HARVARD COLLEGE

Class of 1889

SECRETARY'S REPORT NO. VI.

JUNE, 1899

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/reportofclasssec1889harvuoft

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1889

SECRETARY'S REPORT NO. VI.

JUNE, 1909

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

348866
5. 4. 38.

Class Committee.

HERBERT HENRY DARLING.
JAMES GORE KING.
FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER.

Class Secretary.

CHARLES WARREN.

Class Treasurer.

HERBERT HENRY DARLING.

The Rockwell and Churchill Press
BOSTON

ADDENDA AND ERRATA
TO
CLASS REPORT

NOTE.—*It will be necessary to make changes in the Tables of Statistics and various Lists in the Class Report to accord with the following changes.*

Insert facing page 253.

THE CLASS IN WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA FOR 1908-1909.

Add L. S. Griswold.
J. H. Ropes.
E. Wardman.

Corrected Total 29.

Insert facing page 154.

EDGAR ORMSBY MITCHELL.

Married	*Elsie Babcock Griggs, April 4, 1904.*
Children	*John Sheffield, Dec. 20, 1905; Elsie Thorne, May 16, 1909.*
Address	*233 Liberty St., Newburgh, N.Y.*

Insert facing page 226.

ALBERT WHITE VORSE.

Married	*Mary Marvin Heaton, at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898.*
Children	*Heaton, ——, 1901; Mary Ellen, May 8, 1907.*
Address	*(Now in Florence, Italy; probable address, care American Express, Paris, France.)*

Change date of Balch's marriage on page 258 and page 261 from "1887" to "1897."

Add under Prescott's name on page 179 and page 279, birth of child: Lydia Coffin, April 12, 1909.

Add under R. Salisbury's name on page 193 and page 281, birth of child: Richard, June 12, 1909.

Bailey was married to Josephine W. Clarke, at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1909.

Business address of Reuben is 13 Doane St., Boston, Mass.

Business address of Hall is 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

PREFACE.

I PRESENT herewith the Sixth Class Report, and the first prepared since my election as Class Secretary in June, 1905.

I have prepared this Report on a different plan from previous ones, by making it include a complete résumé, so far as possible, of the whole life of each man, instead of an account merely of the events in his life since the last Report.

I have included every man at any time connected with the Class, so far as ascertainable; but, as noted on page xvii, in future Reports the lives of ten temporary members (living and deceased) will be dropped from the Class rolls, as actually belonging to other Classes.

The name of Charles Foss, dropped from the rolls in 1904, is not restored as he appears never to have been connected with the Class and to have actually entered as a Special student with the Class of 1888.

I have included, also, the record of the lives of all deceased members, as many men have told me that it was inconvenient to be obliged to refer to past reports for information as to members who died previous to the date of the last prior Report.

All this has considerably increased the bulk of the Report and the labor and expense necessary for its preparation. Its increased usefulness, however, will, I hope, repay the

Class for its larger expenditure, and will certainly amply compensate the Secretary for his additional work.

Of the "Lost Men" named in the last Report, six have been found, and I have, at length, heard from about a dozen other men who, in 1904, had not communicated with the Secretary for many years.

There are, however, still eight "Lost Men," some of whom have entered that category since 1904; and if any member of the Class knows aught about any one of them, I wish he would inform me.

LOST (temporarily).

Herbert F. Atkins.	Samuel D. Hildreth.
Edward C. Bates.	Thomas B. Hurley.
George T. Burrows.	William Vance Martin.
Livingston Griffin.	Randolph C. Surbridge.

In addition, the present addresses of the following men are very doubtful, and I should like information as to them:

R. F. Curran.	M. I. B. F. Reuben.
C. D. Gibbons.	A. W. Vorse.

If any one discovers mistakes or omissions in this Report, I hope that he will take the pains to let me know, as the Secretary must depend largely on the coöperation of his classmates for a successful administration of his position. Any mistake, however, in lives of men who did not take the trouble to revise and return the draft sent to them by me is entirely "up to" them, because of their lack of willingness to help along the work, and I disclaim all responsibility.

I wish I could impress upon each '89 man the fact that

every item of news regarding himself, however small and unimportant it may seem to him, may be of interest to his friends and classmates. The following sentiment, contained in a letter from Oliver Prescott, ought to be indelibly impressed on the brain of every man in the Class:

> It offends my sense of modesty to furnish this "copy" about myself. But I should be interested to read similar data as to the rest of us, and so I suppose we ought to furnish it.

I constantly receive inquiries from classmates: "What is X —— doing?" "Where is Y ——?" "What is Z ——'s business?" "How many children has A ——?" In some instances, I have not been able to send an answer, because the man inquired about had not kept in touch with me in his Class Report or on my quarterly postal cards. Thus, during the last four years, seven men have written to me to ask for news about a popular member of the Class who had failed to make any report to the Secretary since graduation.

I ask each of you, therefore, to remember that no man, and especially no Harvard '89 man, can live for himself alone; that his life belongs in part to his friends; and that the Secretary will always be glad to act as a clearing house or information bureau for all '89 facts and friendships.

One further request I have to make, namely, that you should all remember that the Secretary is making a collection of '89 publications, which is kept in his office for the inspection and use of the Class. This collection has thus far proved of considerable interest to men who have called upon me; and I hope that '89 men who write anything will con-

tinue to send a copy to me for the Class. Eventually, the collection may be presented to the College Library or to the Harvard Union, as the Class shall decide.

And finally, I hope that no '89 man from outside this immediate locality will ever come to Boston without calling at my office and telling "what's the good word?"

My warm thanks are due to all my classmates who have given me their hearty coöperation for the preparation of this Report.

CHARLES WARREN,
Class Secretary.

262 WASHINGTON ST.,
BOSTON, MASS.,
June 15, 1909.

CLASS OF 1889.

GRADUATES WITH DEGREE OF A.B.

[NOTE. — The figure prefixed to the name indicates the year (other than Freshman year) when the man became formally a member of the Class — (2) meaning Sophomore year, (3) Junior year, (4) Senior year.]

Sumner Rankin Albee. *1892
[3] Burt McVay Allison. *1904
Oscar Million Anderson.
Herbert French Atkins.
Charles Carlton Ayer.
Irving Babbitt.
Henry Lewis Bailey.
Robert Stanton Baldwin.
Alexander Galt Barret.
Paul Bartholow.
[4] Ralph Waldo Emerson Bassett.
Charles Clarence Batchelder.
Edward Craig Bates.
Arthur Cleveland Bent.
Frederick Hendee Bent. *1897
William Burdelle Bentley.
[2] William Reed Bigelow.
Isaac Edward Bingham.
George Henry Black. *1891
Frederick Cyrus Bosworth.
George Washington Wales Brewster.
[4] Albert Gallatin Brodhead.
[2] Frederick Manning Brooks.
Frederick Melvin Brown.
Gardner Cutting Bullard.
Clarence Alfred Bunker.
John Cabel Breckinridge Burbank. *1892
William Freeman Burdett.
Allston Burr.
George Thompson Burrows.
[2] Robert Wilder Bush.
George Pierce Butters.
William Henry Butters.
Alfred Potts Butterworth.
Richard Clark Cabot.
[2] Harrison Koons Caner.
George Davis Chase.
[4] Jonathan Brace Chittenden.
Walter Daniel Clark.
[4] Collier Cobb.
Philip Codman. *1896
Charles Frederick Cogswell.
Charles Copeland.
[4] Andrew Fuller Craven. *1904
[3] Harry Bert Crowl.
Richard Langford Curran.
Charles Emerson Curry.
[4] Eric Bernard Dahlgren.
Herbert Henry Darling.
[3] Charles Benedict Davenport.
John Tilden Davis.
George Lewis DeBlois.

* Deceased.

Philip Dexter.
Robert Elkin Neil Dodge.
Charles Downer.
[4] Edward Macomb Duff.
Stillman Roberts Dunham.
Charles Bates Dunlap.
Randall Nelson Durfee.
Earnest Webster Dustan. *1895
Frank Henry Eames. *1890
Francis Goodrich Eaton.
William Struthers Ellis.
John Endicott.
Frederick Winthrop Faxon.
Leo Edwin Frank.
[4] Alfred Cope Garrett.
Marcus Lewis Gerstle.
[4] Charles David Gibbons.
William Frederick Giese.
Henry Simon Glazier.
[2] Joseph Lincoln Goodale.
Frederick Green.
Walter Cox Green.
Carleton Greene.
Edward Wigglesworth Grew.
Leon Stacy Griswold.
Bernard Gottlieb Gunther.
Elsner Christian Gunther. *1907
[2] Prescott Farnsworth Hall.
[2] Victor Mathews Harding.
Gilman Sargent Harvey. *1894
Thomas Schuyler Hathaway.
[4] Edward Welles Hawley.
[4] John Russell Hayes.
Fred Emory Haynes.
[2] Alfred Partridge Hebard.
Arthur Henshaw.
Clarence Albert Hight.
Samuel Dawley Hildreth.
Edward Hobart.
Almon Danforth Hodges.
Guy Harold Holliday.
[4] Alexander Holmes.
[3] James Edward Homans.
Louis Leverett Hooper.
Gurdon Saltonstall Howe. *1908
Morton Denison Hull.
[4] Lincoln Hulley.
Carleton Hunneman.
George Leland Hunter.
[3] Franklin Elias Huntress.
Walter Perkins Hutchinson.
Frederick Boyden Jacobs. *1896
Edward Lincoln Jellinek.
Walter Louis Jennings.
Herbert Parlin Johnson.
Olin Coit Joline.
Henry Theodore Kellogg.
George Thomas Keyes.
Moses Day Kimball. *1893
James Gore King.
[3] Edward Napoleon Kirby.
Arnold Herman Knapp.
Frank Edwin Lane.
[2] Henry Burrowes Lathrop.
[4] George Dimmick Latimer.
William Jack Latta.
Robert Greenleaf Leavitt.
George Winthrop Lee.
William Asa Lefavour.
Frederic Breed Lord.
[4] Charles Washington Luck.
Philip Mesier Lydig.
[4] Charles Christopher McGehee.
Walter Wise Mackay. *1896

* Deceased.

Walter Warren Magee.
George Hope Mairs.
[2] James Thomas Malone.
George Snell Mandell.
Samuel Cony Manley.
[3] Milton Mozart Marble.
Philip Marquand.
Walter Randall Marsh.
James Meehan Marvin.
Gustavus Howard Maynadier.
Henry Eugene Meeker.
John Douglas Merrill.
Joseph Warren Merrill.
William Loftus Monro.
Clifford Herschel Moore.
John Pierpont Morgan, Jr.
Lewis Henry Morgan. *1901
John Hamilton Morse.
Walter W. Naumburg.
James Montgomery Newell.
[3] Joseph Nickerson. *1892
Albert August William Niedermann.
[3] John Percy Nields.
George H. Norman. *1908
William Rice Odell.
Samson David Oppenheim.
Henry Winsor Packard.
George Blair Painter.
Franklin Eddy Parker.
Lasell Ellison Partridge.
Wesley Paul.
[3] William Hesseltine Pear.
Gardner Perry.
John Samuel Phelps.
William Forrest Pillsbury.
Alfred Claghorn Potter.
Oliver Prescott, Jr.
James Dwight Prindle.
James Howe Proctor.
William Gibbons Rantoul.
Frederick Olin Raymond.
George Andrew Reisner.
[2] Philip Murray Reynolds.
[4] Charles Averell Rich.
William Francis Richards.
Mark Wyman Richardson.
James Hardy Ropes.
Irving Augustus Ruland.
Herbert Leslie Russell.
William Randall Salisbury.
Philip Leverett Saltonstall.
Ambrose Courtis Saunders.
Caleb Mills Saville.
Herbert Mason Sears.
[4] Joseph Hamblen Sears.
Philip Shelton Sears.
George Hodges Shattuck.
Frank Pacheco Sheldon.
Elmer Ellsworth Shoemaker.
Wilbur Henry Siebert.
Charles Henry Slattery.
James Wheatland Smith.
John Rounds Smith. *1898
Louis Franklin Snow.
[2] Hermon Weed Stevens.
James Savage Stone.
Edward Cabot Storrow.
Henry Gordon Strong.
Randolph Cassius Surbridge.
Thomas Suffern Tailer.
Thomas Talbot.
Martin Allison Taylor.
Charles Martin Thayer.

* Deceased.

Frank Wallace Thayer.
William Holbrook Thayer.
Albert Walter Tolman.
Robert Elmer Townsend.
Perry Davis Trafford.
Arthur Trail.
George Evans Turnure.
Albert White Vorse.
Clarence Allen Wait.
[2] Richard Varick DeWitt Walsh.
Robert DeCourcy Ward.
Charles Warren.
William Homer Warren.
Benjamin Weaver.
Bernard Coffin Weld.
Elmer Lindberg Wengren.
[3] Charles Delevan Wetmore.
Henry Russell White. *1909
James Edward Whitney, Jr.
Morris Whitridge.
Raymond Sargent Wilder.
Max Winkler.
Thornton Woodbury.
George Elliot Wright.
Frank Edward Zinkeisen. *1895

The following received the degree of S. B.:

Charles Peter Sinnott.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

NON-HARVARD GRADUATES.

[NOTE. – The figure prefixed to the name indicates the year (other than Freshman year) when the man became formally a member of the Class; the figure after the name indicates the last year of connection with the Class.]

Alexander Francis Adams.[1]
William Francis Austin.[1] *1886
Arthur Martyn Baker.[2]
John Balch.[3]
Seth Beale.[3]
Ira Mack Beaman.[1]
William Shepherd Beaumont.[1] *1897
[2] Carl August Blomgren.[2]
Francis Ramsey Brooks.[1] *1898
Joseph Ballard Crocker.[3]
John Barnard Darling.[1] *1893
[3] Luther Davies.[3]
Alfred Dorr.[2]
Dwight Foster Dunn.[1]
Horace Delano Everett.[2]
Edward Elbridge Floyd.[2] *1888
Thomas Cyprian Frenyear.[1] *1903
Arthur Goadby.[1]
Horatio Jones Green.[1]
Winthrop Taylor Hodges.[2]
Maxwell Alexander Kilvert.[1]
Harry Gooding Lapham.[1]
[4] Frank James Lemon.[4] *1890
William Abraham Levi.[2] *1887
Edward Wheldon McClellan.[1]
William Vance Martin.[1]
Harry Rust Merrill.[2] *1888
Julian Mitchell, Jr.[3]
William Butler Ogden.[1]

*Deceased.

John Joseph O'Sullivan.[1]
Robert Forbes Perkins.[4]
Clermont Livingston dePeyster.[1] *1889
Hoffman Richardson.[1]
George Bulkley Salisbury.[2]
Charles Edwin Schroll.[1]
William Sherman Scott.[1]
William Chapman Shapleigh.[1]
James Henry Slade, Jr.[1]
Henry Dike Sleeper.[2]
Townsend Smith.[1] *1888
Wilbur Fisk Stone, Jr.[3]
Harry Burlingame Taylor.[3] *1897
Redfield Turnure.[4] *1901
[2] George Waldo Waterman.[3]
Franklin Oliver Watson.[2]
[2] George Wentworth.[2]
Harlan Woodbury Whipple.[1]
Alexander Young.[1]

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

GRADUATES OF OTHER HARVARD CLASSES.

Of the Class of 1888.

Frank Lewis Fales.[1] *1905
[2] Perley William Graham.[2] *1899
Edward Hamilton Kidder.[1] *1898
[2] Willard Robert Kimball.[2]
James McCormick.[2]
Harold Swain.[3]
Ervin Wardman.[3]

Of the Class of 1890.

Philip Stanley Abbot.[2] *1890
[3] Clinton Tyler Brainard.[3]
Charles Edgar Butler.[2] *1897
Thomas Chester Chard.[3] *1893
Daniel Harry Clark.[4]
Bertrand Lee Drew.[2]
Nathan Richard George, Jr.[2]
Frederic Sprague Goodwin.[1]
Edward Stetson Griffing.[3]
Henry Newell Herman.[3]
Robert Welch Herrick.[2]
Leonard March Jewett.[1]
George Sturtevant Macpherson.[4]
Frank Lincoln Olmsted.[1]
[2] Paul Van DuZee.[2]
John Mills Wilson.[4]

Of the Class of 1891.

Wallace Asahel Parker.[1]
George Turner Phelps.[2]

Of the Class of 1893.

Edward Christian Jewell.[3]

Of the Class of 1892, Law School.

Gerald Hull Gray.[3]

* Deceased.

Of the Class of 1892, Medical School.

Theodore Darwin Barton Johnson.[2]

Edgar Ormsby Mitchell.[2]

SPECIAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE CLASS.

Maximilian Agassiz.
William Atkinson.
Stephen Douglas Bayer.
Henry Reginald Astor Carey. *1894
Charles Lawton Case.
Walter Coulson.
Newton Crane.
William Parsons Derby.
Charles David Farquharson.
Ralph Emerson Forbes.
George Vernon Gray.
Livingston Griffin.
Charles Fox May Guild.
Tennent Harrington.
Thomas Bartholomew Hurley.
Ralph Isham.
Henry Parsons King.
Frederick Ellsworth Litchfield.
Archibald Kennedy Kearny Mackay.
Henry Pratt McKean, Jr.
James Brown Markoe.
Clinton Somerville Martin.
Thomas Buford Meteyard.
Clarence Millhiser.
Asa Everett Pervere. *1905
Emil Charles Pfeiffer.
Moses Ibn-Isaac-Faraj Reuben.
Albert Carmi Robinson.
Sidney Everett Shuman.
William Emile Stauffer.
William Potter Stead.
Benjamin Cox Stevenson.
Samuel William Sturm.
Julius Edgar Ward.
George Francis Weld.
Eben Wright. *1908

[NOTE. — R. E. Forbes and F. E. Litchfield were Law School graduates with the Class of 1892. W. P. Derby was a Medical School graduate with the Class of 1890.]

* Deceased.

The following men who entered with the Class of 1888 were at some time connected with the Class of 1889. The numeral denotes the year in which the man became connected with the Class. Their lives are recorded in the Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1888 and not in those of the Class of 1889:

Walter Abbott (1); Nathaniel Edward Bartlett (1); Melvin Edward Boas (3); Causten Browne (1); Adan Cunningham (2); Graham Hunting Brewer (3); Sheldon Emery (1); Herbert Melancthon Federhen (3); Grover Flint (3); George Medary Foster (1); Henry Frane (1); Carleton Shurtleff Francis (1); Sidney Gleason (3); Gustavus Adolphus Goebel (1); Samuel Amory Goodhue (1); James Winslow Hall (3); Charles Harwood (3); Michael Joseph Holland (1); Charles Redington Gay (1); Frederick Keffer Kilham (3); George Heydenfeldt Lent (1); Henry Lowell Mason (2); Walter Louis Milliken (1); Francis Lester Hawks Noble (1); Robert Lee Overton (1); Valentine Mott Pierce (1); John Earle Reynolds (1); Bernard Turner Schermahorn (2); John Hunter Sedgwick (3); Dan Louis Smith (4); Henry Patterson Stone (1); Walter Gove Taylor (1); Isaac Rand Thomas (1); Julius Ross Wakefield (2); Henry Steele Wardner (3); Edward Ross Warren (2).

SUMMARY OF CLASS OF 1889.

Graduates with Degree of A.B.	224	
Graduates with Degree of S.B.	1	
Total Graduates		225
Temporary Members (Graduates of Class of 1888) .	7	
Temporary Members (Graduates of Class of 1890) .	16	
Temporary Members (Graduates of Class of 1891) .	2	
Temporary Members (Graduates of Class of 1893) .	1	
Temporary Members (Graduates of Law School) .	1	
Temporary Members (Graduates of Medical School) .	2	
Temporary Members (Non-Harvard Graduates) . .	48	
Temporary Members (Special Students)	36	
Total Temporary Members		113
Total Members of Class		338

[NOTE. — Of the above Temporary Members — F. L. Fales, P. W. Graham, and E. H. Kidder (3) (all deceased) were actually regular members of the Class of 1888; and C. T. Brainard, N. Crane, B. L. Drew, R. W. Herrick, W. R. Kimball, J. McCormick, and J. H. Slade (7) have either stated to me or to other Class Secretaries that they desire to be considered as belonging to other Classes. Their lives will accordingly be omitted in future Reports of the Class of 1889, and while their lives are given in this Report, their names are not included in compiling the vital statistics of the Class or in the list of Class occupations, addresses, deaths, and marriages.]

The Class, therefore, may now be considered to be as follows:

Regular Members	225
Temporary Members	103
	328

CLASS OF 1889. — VITAL STATISTICS.

	Regular Members.	Temporary Members.	Total.
Living	205	82	287
Dead	20	21	41
Total	225	103	328
Per cent dead	8.8%	20%	12.5%
Married	171	56	227
Unmarried	54	47	101
Per cent married	76%	53%	69%
Number of children	295	102	397
Number of boys	144	51	195
Number of girls	151	51	202
Average number of children per married man	1.72	1.82	1.79
Average number of children per married man having children	2.39	2.26	2.37
Average number of children per total members of Class	1.31	1.00	1.21
Number of married men without children	48	11	59
Per cent of married men without children	28%	20%	26%
Number of men married twice	13	2	15

From the above table it appears that 8.8% of the Regular Members and 20% of the Temporary Members are dead, or 12.5% of the total Class.

76% of the Regular Members and 53% of the Temporary Members are married, or 69% of the total Class.

Of the married men 28% of the Regular Members and 20% of the Temporary Members have no children, or 26% of the total married men.

171 Regular Members (married) have 295 children or an average of 1.72; 56 Temporary Members (married) have 102 children, or an average of 1.82.

The average number of children per total married man is 1.79.

If only the married men with children are considered, it appears that 123 Regular Members have 295 children or an average of 2.39; 45 Temporary Members have 102 children or an average of 2.26.

The average number of children per total married man with children is 2.37.

SUMMARY OF MARRIAGES BY YEARS.

[NOTE. — For detailed list see pages 258, 259 *infra*.]

	Regular Members.	Temporary Members.	Total.
1882	1	0	1
1883	1	0	1
1884	1	0	1
1885	0	0	0
1886	0	1	1
1887	0	2	2
1888	0	2	2
1889	1	4	5
1890	13	2	15
1891	11	7	18
1892	14	2	16
1893	13	9	22
1894	13	2	15
1895	18	2	20
1896	12	2	14
1897	11	4	15
1898	9	3	12
1899	3	2	5
1900	9	1	10
1901	7	1	8
1902	11	2	13
1903	3	3	6
1904	7	5	12
1905	1	1	2
1906	7	1	8
1907	10	0	10
1908	4	0	4
1909	2	0	2
Unknown year	2	0	2
	184	58	242

[NOTE. — The above includes 15 men married twice — the net total of married men being, therefore, 227, consisting of 171 regular members and 56 temporary members.]

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF CHILDREN.

	Regular Members.	Temporary Members.	Total No. of Married Men.	Total No. of Children.
8	1	0	1	8
7	0	0	0	0
6	1	0	1	6
5	2	2	4	20
4	21	8	29	116
3	31	6	37	111
2	27	13	40	80
1	40	16	56	56
0	48	11	59	0
Totals....	171	56	227	397

COMPARATIVE VITAL STATISTICS OF SIX COLLEGE CLASSES.

[NOTE. — These statistics are made up from the reports of each Class on its Twentieth Anniversary, so that they all cover the same number of years. The term "Graduates" means those who received a degree with the Class; "Non-graduates" means temporary members of the Class who either did not graduate or graduated with another Class.]

	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
Graduates	203	192	227	245	244	225
Non-graduates	75	67	78	80	61	103
Total in Class	278	259	305	325	305	328
Graduates married	127	136	157	176	158	171
Non-graduates married	18	34	44	26	21	56
Total married	145	170	201	202	179	227
Children of graduates	253	282	318	297	286	295
Children of non-graduates	30	56	99	27	38	102
Total children	283	338	417	324	324	397
Average number children per married graduate	2.00	2.07	2.02	1.67	1.80	1.72
Average number children per married non-graduate	1.66	1.64	2.29	1.04	1.80	1.82
Average number children per married graduate having children	2.45	2.76	2.52	2.21	2.42	2.39
Average number children per married non-graduate having children	2.00	2.15	2.60	1.70	2.00	2.26
Average number children per total married men having children	2.40	2.64	2.54	2.16	2.36	2.37
Average number children per total married men	1.95	1.99	2.07	1.60	1.80	1.79
Average number children per total Class	1.01	1.23	1.37	1.00	1.07	1.21
Number boys of graduates	127	129	165	154	176	144
Number girls of graduates	126	153	153	143	110	151
Number boys of non-graduates	14	25	47	15	23	51
Number girls of non-graduates	16	31	52	12	15	51
Total boys	141	154	212	169	199	195
Total girls	142	184	205	155	125	202

COMPARATIVE VITAL STATISTICS OF SIX COLLEGE CLASSES. — *Continued.*

	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
Graduates married with no children	24	34	31	42	40	48
Non-graduates married with no children	3	8	6	10	2	11
Total	27	42	37	52	42	59
Per cent of married graduates	62%	70%	69%	71%	65%	76%
Per cent of married non-graduates	24%	50%	56%	32%	34%	53%
Total per cent married men	52%	65%	66%	62%	59%	69%
Per cent married graduates with no children	19%	25%	19.7%	25%	25%	28%
Per cent married non-graduates with no children	16%	23.5%	13.6%	39%	10%	20%
Total per cent of married men with no children	18%	24.7%	17%	25.7%	23%	26%
Number deaths of graduates	22	24	36	23	28	20
Number deaths of non-graduates	15	18	13	11	13	21
Total deaths	37	42	49	34	41	41
Per cent of graduates' deaths	10.8%	12%	16%	9.5%	11.4%	8.8%
Per cent of non-graduates' deaths	20%	27%	17%	13.5%	21%	20%
Total per cent of deaths	13.3%	16%	16%	10.4%	13.5%	12.5%

NOTE. — The figures of graduates and non-graduates are taken as given in the various Class Reports:

The Quinquennial Catalogue gives the Class of 1884 as 204 instead of 203; the Class of 1887 as 241 instead of 245; the Class of 1888 as 243 instead of 244; the Class of 1889 as 224 instead of 225. The differences are accounted for largely by the inclusion by the Class Secretaries, in the graduates, of men who received the degree of S.B. as well as the A.B's.

The exact figures and percentages as to number of married men and children are not, as a rule, given in the Class Reports of other Classes, and are here compiled from an examination of the lists as given in the various Reports, and if errors are discovered by other Class Secretaries it is urged that they will report the same to the Secretary.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS.

NOTE: In the following records, under the heading of "Parents," the father's Christian name is given first, then the mother's Christian name, followed by her maiden surname in parenthesis. The father's profession is given in parenthesis, together with his residence at the time when the son entered College.

Under the heading "School" is included the school or tutor by whom the man was prepared for College.

The heading "Admission Date" means the date when the man passed the final examinations and was admitted to College, as given on the College records. It will be noticed that a number of '89 members were admitted formally in June, 1884, *but did not actually enter until the fall of* 1885.

Under the heading "Degrees," degrees from Harvard are given first without any further designation; degrees from other Colleges are followed by the name of the College conferring them (in parenthesis). The word "Left" means separation from the Class on the College records.

Under the heading "College Interests" are given all Collegiate and Class honors, membership in clubs and societies and athletic teams, so far as ascertainable from old College lists.

Names of deceased men are printed in Old English type.

The word "Unrevised" at the end of a man's Class record means that corrected copy of the draft sent out by the Class Secretary has not been returned by the man in question. As to such, the Secretary disclaims all responsibility for errors.

Philip Stanley Abbott.

Born	*at Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867.*
Parents	*Edwin Hale, Martha Trask (Steele) Abbott. (Lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis.)*
School	*Milwaukee High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*

College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Harvard Monthly; O. K.; Phi Beta Kappa; Historical Society; Chess and Whist Club; Classical Club; English Club; Philosophical Club; Signet.*
Degrees	(*Left Class of 1889 in Sophomore year.*) *A.B., 1890; LL.B., 1893; A.M., 1893.*
Unmarried	
Died	*Aug. 3, 1896.*

Philip S. Abbott was prepared for College at the Milwaukee High School, and entered the Class of '89. At the end of the Freshman year he stood second in the Class and he received a Detur. An illness at the beginning of his Sophomore year interrupted his course and he made an extended journey with R. W. Herrick, '90, to the West Indies, Mexico, California, and Alaska. In the fall of 1887 he returned to College, was an editor of the *Harvard Monthly* and graduated in 1890, *summa cum laude*, with an honorable mention in Greek, English Composition, and History. He had also done excellent work in fairly advanced courses in Mathematics. Entering the Harvard Law School in 1890, he had a brilliant record, and was editor-in-chief of the *Harvard Law Review*. He graduated in 1893, taking an A.M. with his LL.B., and entered the office of Warren & Brandeis, Boston. He was chosen one of the original editors of the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, and also treasurer of the Harvard Law School Association. In October, 1893, he went to Milwaukee to be in the law offices of the Wisconsin Central Railroad. After a year he held the position of general solicitor for one of the branch lines, the Milwaukee and Lake Winnebago Company, and had responsible work in the completion of the line. In 1896 he wrote for the projected Class Report as follows: "I expect to return to the East and settle permanently in Boston within a year. One man's first years at the law are much like another's, and I have nothing especial to report. Outside of office hours, my nearest approach to excitement has been two weeks and a half last summer spent in climbing without guides the Rocky Mountains of Canada. Our party made the second highest ascent yet recorded in the Dominion. We mean to try again this year. I do not know any sport

which equals mountaineering on new ground. You have excitement; it is splendidly healthful; you exercise almost every faculty; you are in the midst of the most glorious natural beauty — and you kill nothing." From this expedition, carried out in July, 1896, he did not return. By one of the accidents incidental to mountain work in an unexplored country, he was killed by a fall from the side of a cliff close to the summit of Mt. Lefroy, Alberta, British America, on August 3. The stirring story of the tragic ascent may be read in the memorial number of *Appalachia* for November, 1896. In the developed fulness of his unusual powers and the maturity of a noble character, a man was taken from the earthly companionship of his friends who to many has been and will be one of the strongest influences of their lives, and whose place as a friend will for them never be filled. "Lesser men," wrote, in a memorial address, Prof. George N. Palmer, "may be mourned, for when they die they disappear. But his few years and gallant death, illuminated as they were by well doing and Christian hope, must always be to his friends a source of gladness."

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898. See also Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1890.]

ALEXANDER FRANCIS ADAMS.

Born	*at Boston, Aug. 3, 1865.*
Parents	*Alexander Kirkland, Nellie (Gilmore) Adams. (Paints and paper hangings, Lynn.)*
School	*Lynn High.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*(Left class in Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Bank bookkeeper.*
Address	*(home) 77 Cottage Ave., Winthrop, Mass.*

During summer of 1885, and various summer periods for fourteen years, was bookkeeper in Lynn banks (Central and Manufacturers). From August, 1886, to 1895, was bookkeeper with C. F. Edson & Co., Lynn. From 1886 to 1901 taught instrumental music and played in concert. Played

harp with Euterpe Club, 1895–1900. Went to Europe summer of 1895 with Euterpe Club. In May, 1900, organized Imperial Handbell Ringers and toured the country for three years. In 1903–1904 managed a Company under title of the Harvard Musical Club. Played all United States and Canada. Since June, 1905, has been bookkeeper in the 4th National Bank, Boston, and has also filled concert engagements.

MAXIMILIAN AGASSIZ.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1866.*
Parents	*Alexander, Anna (Russell) Agassiz. (Scientist, Cambridge.)*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1885 (Special student, Lawrence Scientific School).*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Polo Club; Sparring Association; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Institute; Porcellian; Zeta Psi.*
Unmarried	
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*(business) 14 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.* *(home) 36 Quincy St., Cambridge.*

Has devoted much time to traveling ever since graduation. Is not in active business.

Sumner Rankin Albee.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., April 24, 1867.*
Parents	*Sumner, Lucy Ann (Rankin) Albee. (Lawyer, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests.	*Y.M.C.A.; Finance Club; Everett Athenæum.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1892.*

In 1889 Albee wrote, "I was born in the house in which I now live April 24, 1867. Began to go to school when five years old. First attended a private school about a year, and then began to go to the public schools, where I remained with the exception of one year (when I stayed out of school

on account of a serious illness the previous summer) till I entered College. I do not at present recall anything else of startling interest connected with my life. I shall probably stay away from Cambridge next year and come to Harvard Law School the following year. Next year I shall probably be at Washington, D.C."

From August, 1889, to September, 1890, he worked as stenographer in the office of the Judge Advocate General of the Navy Department at Washington. In 1890 he entered the Law School and remained there until his death in the vacation of 1892.

In College, Albee belonged to the Young Men's Christian Association, the Everett Athenæum, and the Finance Club. His work was somewhat specialized in studies in Economics, History, and Roman Law, appropriate to the profession to which he meant to devote his life. He was not widely known, but his acquaintances all esteemed him as a quiet, earnest, responsible man, worthy of his Alma Mater and of the Christianity which he professed.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

LUCIEN HUGH ALEXANDER.

Born	*at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866.*
Parents	*John, Henrietta (Duncan) Alexander. (Merchant, Philadelphia.)*
School	*Friends' Central School; Pennsylvania Military Academy; Rugby Academy; University of Pennsylvania.*
Admission Date	*1887. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.) M.A., Ph.D. (causa honoris) (University of Pennsylvania).*
Married	*Mazie Just, at New York, May 31, 1888.*
Children	*John, Feb. 24, 1891; Helen Duncan, Aug. 11, 1892; Stirling Campbell, Oct. 30, 1895.*
Profession	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 713 Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.* *(home) Highland Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.*

Entered as Special Student with intention of becoming regular member of the Class in Senior year. Being obliged to leave College at the end of Junior year in 1888, after a

trip abroad, he commenced study of law and since his admission to Bar has been in active practice in Philadelphia, but says he "has not set the river on fire."

Commencing in 1898 served three successive terms as member and Secretary of Examining Board on Admissions to Philadelphia Bar. Proposed memorial of Bar which resulted in establishment of State Board of Law Examiners in Pennsylvania. Read paper at 1905 Meeting of American Bar Association on "Requirements for Admission to Bar Considered Apart from Educational Standards," and is now Chairman of the Association's Committee on Standard Rules for Admission to the Bar in United States, and has been member for Pennsylvania of its Local Council.

In 1906 was appointed by Alton B. Parker a member and became Secretary of the Committee to draft Canons of Professional Ethics for the American Bar Association, which were adopted by the Association in 1908. In 1906 represented State of Pennsylvania at the disinterment in North Carolina of the remains of James Wilson (one of the original Justices of the United States Supreme Court) and the subsequent reburial at Christ Church, Philadelphia.

Member of Pennsylvania Club, Harvard Club, and University Club, Philadelphia; Alumni Society of the University of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia Cricket Club; Chestnut Hill Canoe Club; St. Andrews Scotch Society of Philadelphia; Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Presbyterian Historical Society of the United States, and Chairman of its Committee on Sites, Monuments, and Historical Memorials; Law Association of Philadelphia; Pennsylvania Bar Association; American Bar Association; International Law Association; several Republican Clubs; Public Education Association, and American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Was one of the founders of the Playgrounds' Association of Philadelphia, and is also Director of the Playgrounds' Association of America.

Alexander says his son John is now at Pennsylvania, and rowing on the Freshman crew.

Publications (on what he calls his "hobby"): "James Wilson, Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine" (North American Review, December, 1906).
"James Wilson, Nation Builder" (The Green Bag, January, February, March, and May, 1907.
Occasional contributor to periodicals.
Editor Wilson Memorial Volume, for which the British Ambassador, James Bryce, wrote the Introduction.

Burt McWay Allison.

Born	*at Fredericktown, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1864.*
Parents	*James, Caroline Elizabeth (Dunn) Allison. (Law and real estate, Wichita, Kan.)*
School	*Ohio Wesleyan College.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Pi Eta.*
Married	*Mary Porterfield Young, at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1892.*
Died	*at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1904.*

Allison was born of Scotch-Irish parents at Fredericktown, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1864. After spending two years at the Ohio Wesleyan College at Delaware he entered Harvard in the Class of '89 in the Junior year. On Oct. 12, 1892, he was married at Louisville, Ky., to Mary Young (Wellesley, '90), who survives him.

Immediately after graduation, Allison entered the service of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation of London, at its main American office in Boston, as a clerk. So rapid was his progress that in the spring of 1890 he was sent to Birmingham, Ala., to represent the Company there. In November, 1894, he came to Cincinnati as the General Agent for Southern Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee. During this period and up to the date of his death, Allison rose high in the councils of the Company, not only as a business agent, but as an expert in liability insurance.

In many ways Burt Allison was a remarkable man. Of the highest integrity and pure-mindedness, he made his way to the top in business where competition is keen, and against an opposition of not always scrupulous nature. Though

broad and generous in his ideals and in his friendships, he had a deep religious sense of honor, never tolerating shams or doubtful concessions to policy. He was a Harvard man par excellence, as well in his devotion in spirit and act to the motto "Veritas" and all that it implies, as in his loyalty to the College itself. Ever ready to help or encourage one weaker than himself, for the last few years he has struggled against ill health and other obstacles with a single-mindedness that compelled notice and admiration from all who knew him. His devotion to his wife was beautiful; though not blessed with any children, their home has ever been bright and cheerful for their friends — and there were hosts of them.

Allison, while in College, was an active member of Pi Eta. He was also a Phi Kappa Psi man, entering while at Delaware.

[See Secretary's Report, No. V., 1904.]

OSCAR MILLION ANDERSON.

Born	*at Argyle, Wis., Dec. 7, 1865.*
Parents	*Andrew J., Lucinda Ann (Million) Anderson. (Banker, Neligh, Neb.)*
School	*Indianapolis Classical School.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Shooting Club; Pi Eta; Pierian Sodality.*
Married	*Annie Russell Gibson, at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1894.*
Children	*Russell Vance, April 17, 1896; Gertrude, Jan. 9, 1905 (died October, 1908).*
Business	*Banker.*
Address	*North McAlester, Oklahoma.*

On leaving College he entered employ of Union Pacific R.R., at Omaha, Neb., where he remained a year. Then transferred to superintendent's office at Denver, Col., where he remained until March 1, 1892, when he resigned to enter mercantile business with his father at Neligh, Neb. In 1898 was representative of Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., of Chicago, at Grand Island, Neb. Was elected councilman in Neligh 1897 and 1898. In 1905 was in the dry goods business in Chicago, Ill. From February, 1908, to January, 1909,

was vice-president and manager of the Central Fruit and Produce Company at McAlester, Oklahoma. Since January, 1909, has been cashier of the Bank of McAlester, at North McAlester, Oklahoma.

HERBERT FRENCH ATKINS.

Born	*at Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 30, 1864.*
Parents	*Henry J., Laura A. (French) Atkins. (Lawyer, Jacksonville.)*
School	*Illinois College.*
Admission Date	*October, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1894; A.B., 1885 (Illinois College); A.M., 1888 (Illinois College).*
Married	*Helen Mary Dawson, at Jacksonville, Ill., June 27, 1901.*
Children	*Harold French, April 7, 1902.*
Business	*Hotel manager and farmer.*
Address	*63 South Whitney St., San José, Cal.*

In 1889–90 taught school in Dennysville, Me., and Mattapoisett, Mass. In 1890–91 general agent in New Hampshire for Century Dictionary; 1892–94, at Harvard Law School. Being in ill health traveled 1896–98 in Arizona, Mexico, and Central America. Until June, 1903, practised law at Jacksonville, Ill. Since 1903–04 has been manager of Hotel Cadillac and ranch owner at Spokane, Wash., and when last heard from was in San José, Cal.; but letters to that address this spring have been returned.

Member of the Odd Fellows, Masons, Knights of Pythias and Elks.

[*Unrevised.*]

WILLIAM ATKINSON.

Born	*at Brookline, Mass., July 7, 1866.*
Parents	*Edward, Mary Caroline (Heath) Atkinson. (Underwriter, Brookline.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
College Interests	*Lampoon; D. K. E.; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Glee Club.*

Married	*Mittie Harmon Jackson, at Portsmouth, N.H., May 29, 1900.*
Business	*Architect.*
Address	*(business) 31 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 159 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Spent summer of 1889 in office of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Architects in Boston; next year studied at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Spent winter of 1891 in Paris, studying architecture in atelier of M. Henri Duray. Since May, 1891, has been an architect in Boston, with the exception of half of the year 1906, when he was connected with the Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. In the summer of 1906 became connected with the firm of Codman ('88) and Despradelle, Architects, with whom he still practises his profession.

Fellow of Boston Society of Architects.

Publications "Suggestions for Hospital Architecture" (being Part II. of "Small Hospitals," by A. Worcester and W. Atkinson, New York, Wiley, 1894).

"The Orientation of Hospital Buildings" (The Brickbuilder, July, 1903, and February, 1909).

"The Orientation of Buildings and Streets" (Technology Quarterly, September, 1905).

"Analytical Index of the Boston Building Laws" (published by Boston Society of Architects, June, 1908).

William Francis Austin.

Born	*at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, May 29, 1897.*
Parents	*James Walker, Ariana Elizabeth (Sleeper) Austin. (Lawyer, Boston.)*
School	*Chauncey Hall, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(died at end of Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Boston, July 12, 1886.*

Austin was born in Honolulu, H.I., May 29, 1867. He was prepared for College at the Chauncey Hall School in Boston. He died at his home in Boston early in his Sophomore vacation after a protracted and painful illness. In his brief connection with the Class of 1889 his promise as an athlete

and his winning traits as a companion and friend had already marked him for a man sure to be prominent in the later years of College life. Of a singularly generous, frank, and affectionate disposition, he possessed a vivacity and unvarying good nature which made him a general favorite, and he numbered almost as many friends in the upper classes as in his own.

The following resolutions were drawn up in accordance with a vote of the Class:

Whereas, It has pleased an inscrutable Providence to take from among us our beloved and honored classmate, William Francis Austin,

Resolved, That words cannot express the deep grief we feel at his untimely death;

Resolved, That in him we have lost a classmate whose frank and generous nature endeared him to all who knew him, and whose manly principles and acknowledged ability gave promise of a useful and honorable life;

Resolved, That not only his numerous intimate friends and admirers but we as a Class do join in mourning his loss;

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our deceased classmate as a token of our sincere and heartfelt sympathy in their great bereavement.

PERRY D. TRAFFORD,
WILLIAM G. RANTOUL,
M. DAY KIMBALL,
Committee.

[See Secretary's Report, No. I., 1890.]

CHARLES CARLTON AYER.

Born	*at Boston, Nov. 5, 1866.*
Parents	*Don Carlos, Arethusa Ann (Hibbard) Ayer. (Jeweler, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; Ph.D., 1896 (Strassburg).*
College Interests	*Pi Eta.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Professor of Romance Languages.*
Address	*State University, Boulder, Col.*

Member of Graduate Department at Harvard until Christmas, 1889, after which he did private tutoring. In the fall

of 1890 entered the University at Leipsic, Germany, studying modern Philology. In January, 1893, became Instructor in Romance Languages at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, where he remained until June, 1894, when he returned to Germany and took degree of Ph.D. at Strassburg in December, 1896.

Has been Assistant Professor and Professor of Romance Languages at State University, Boulder, Col., since 1897. Was official delegate to the Modern Language Congress in Paris, 1900.

Member of Modern Language Association of America, American Philological Association, Gesellschaft Für Romanische Literatur, Archæological Institute of America, Colorado Society.

Publications "The Tragic Heroines of Pierre Corneille" (Strassburg, 1898).
"On the Learning of a Modern Language" (University of Colorado, Studies, Vol. II., No. 2, July, 1904).
"Modern Languages in the Curriculum of the High School" (University of Colorado, Investigations of the Department of Psychology and Education, Vol. II., No. 3, June, 1905).
"Foreign Drama on the English and American Stage. I. French Drama" (University of Colorado, Studies, Vol. VI., No. 4, June, 1909).

IRVING BABBITT.

Born	*at Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1865.*
Parents	*Edwin Dwight, Augusta (Darling) Babbitt. (Physician, New York.)*
School	*Woodward High, Cincinnati.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1893.*
College Interests	*Received Freshman Detur; Highest Second Year Honors in Classics; Final Honors in Classics; Classical Club.*
Married	*Dora May Drew, at London, England, June 12, 1900.*
Children	*Esther, Oct. 2, 1901; Edward Sturges, June 12, 1903.*
Business	*Assistant Professor of French.*
Address	*6 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.*

From 1889 to 1891 was Professor of Latin and Greek, College of Montana; 1891–92, student at Paris; 1892–93, Harvard Graduate School; 1893–94, Instructor in Romance Languages, Williams College. From 1894 to 1902 was Instructor in French at Harvard. Since 1902 has been Assistant Professor in French at Harvard.

Is a member of the Modern Language Association of America. Honorary member of Harvard Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1897. Member Colonial Club, Cambridge.

Publications "Rational Study of the Classics" (Atlantic Monthly, March, 1897).
"Brunetière and his Critical Methods" (Atlantic Monthly, June, 1897).
"Taine's Introduction a l'histoire de la Littérature Anglaise" (edited, with an Essay on Taine, 1898).
"Lights and Shades of Spanish Character" (Atlantic Monthly, August, 1898).
"Correspondence of George Sand" (Atlantic Monthly, October, 1898).
"A Century of Indian Epigrams" (Atlantic Monthly, October, 1899.
"The Humanities" (Atlantic Monthly, June, 1902).
"The New Honors in Literature" (Harvard Graduates' Magazine, June, 1903).
"Ferdinand Brunetière" (Atlantic Monthly, April, 1907).
"On Being Original" (Atlantic Monthly, March, 1908).
"Impressionist *versus* Judicial Criticism" (Publications, Modern Language Association, XXI., 3, pp. 687–705).
"Renan's Souvenirs d' enfance et de jeunesse" (edited with introduction and notes, 1902).
"Voltaire's Zadig and Other Stories" (edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, 1905).
"Academic Leisure" (Harvard Graduates' Magazine, December, 1906).
Various contributions to Nation, New York Evening Post, etc.
"Literature and the American College: Essays in Defence of the Humanities" (Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908).

HENRY LEWIS BAILEY.

Born *at Halifax Court House, Va., Jan. 17, 1866.*
Parents *Lewis, Maria (Lehigh) Bailey. (Cambridge.)*
School *Cambridge High.*
Admission Date *June 29, 1885.*

Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1896 (Howard Medical School).*
College Interests	*Classical Club; Second Year Honors in Classics.*
Married	*Ida D. Jones, at Dansville, Va., Sept. 16, 1891. (Died, Feb. 18, 1908.)*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*1713 T St., N. W. Washington, D.C.*

Taught at Tuskegee, Ala., November, 1889, to March, 1890. Became teacher of languages in the M-street School, Washington, D.C., in 1890. He graduated at the Howard Medical School, Washington, in 1896. Since 1890 he has taught school in that city. In 1905 was appointed Supervising Principal of the Tenth School District, Washington, D.C., which position he still holds.

Member of Washington School Club; director in Crispus Attucks Relief Association of District of Columbia.

ARTHUR MARTYN BAKER.

Born	*at Boston, June 30, 1865.*
Parents	*Ezra Howes, Mary Ann (Martyn) Baker. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Nichols Private School, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Institute.*
Married	*Helen Carolyn Ferriday, at Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 2, 1895.*
Children	*Elizabeth Ferriday, Oct. 12, 1896.*
Business	*Clerk of Corporation, Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company.*
Address	*(business) 14 Kilby St., Boston.* *(home) 19 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.*

No report from him prior to 1895. From 1895 to 1902 was a mining broker at Colorado Springs, Col. Since 1902 has lived at Brookline, Mass., and is Clerk of the Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company.

Member of Boston Athletic Association.

JOHN BALCH.

Born	*at Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 4, 1865.*
Parents	*Joseph Williams, Agnes Lowe (Greene) Balch. (Insurance, Boston.)*

School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Class Vice-president (Freshman, Sophomore and Junior years); Freshman Steward, H. A. A.; D. K. E.; Institute.*
Married	*Katharine Kellogg Torbert, at Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1897.*
Business	*Assistant Treasurer and Treasurer of Telephone Companies.*
Address	*(business) 119 Milk St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Milton, Mass.*

1889–1898 with Holtzer Cabot Electric Company and Edison Illuminating Company at Brockton, Mass., as manager for three years, and two years receiver and manager of Dubuque Light and Traction Company. Is now Assistant Treasurer of the Western Telephone and Telegraph Company, Assistant Treasurer and Vice-president of the Cleveland Telephone Company and of the Northwestern Telephone Exchange Company, Treasurer and Vice-president of the Wisconsin Telephone Company and of the Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Company, and of several minor companies.

Is also Sewer Commissioner of the town of Milton.

ROBERT STANTON BALDWIN.

Born	*at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1865.*
Parents	*John Stanton, Emily (Brown) Baldwin. (Publisher, Worcester.)*
School	*Worcester High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M. (Harvard), 1900.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Deutscher Verein; Historical Society; Signet.*
Unmarried	
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*19 Elm St., Worcester.*

Was reporter, assistant editor, and secretary of the Spy Publishing Company from 1889 to 1899. 1899–1900 graduate student at Harvard. Since 1900 has been teacher of

English, Civics, and Latin at the State Normal School, Worcester, Mass.

Member of Massachusetts Commandery of Loyal Legion, Worcester Art Society, Worcester Harvard Club, Harvard Teachers' Association.

ALEXANDER GALT BARRET.

Born	*at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1870.*
Parents	*Henry Wood, Emma (Tyler) Barret. (Manufacturer, Louisville.)*
School	*J. W. Chenault, Louisville.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B. 1893; A.M., 1893.*
College Interests	*Free Wool Club; Southern Club.*
Married	*Ellen Robinson Bell, at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1899.*
Children	*Ellen Robinson, April 10, 1904.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 1304 Lincoln Bank Bldg., Louisville, Ky. (home) 431 Park Ave., Louisville.*

Practised law at Louisville, Ky., since 1893, having offices since 1890 with F. M. Sackett (Harvard Law School, 1893).

Was Treasurer of the Republican State Committee in the fall of 1903, though an Independent in politics. In 1905–1907 he took part in the Independent public movement and was one of the counsel in the election contest case which resulted in the voiding by the Kentucky Court of Appeals of the fraudulent Louisville City Election of 1905. In 1907 he was appointed by the Mayor of Louisville Chairman of the Board of Public Works. Is also Secretary of the Children's Free Hospital of Louisville, Treasurer of the Board of Guardian of the Orphanage of the Good Shepherd.

Member of Pendennis Club, Lawyer's Club, Louisville Golf Club, Filson Club, Harvard Club of New York.

PAUL BARTHOLOW.

Born	*at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1868.*
Parents	*Roberts, Maria (Walker) Bartholow. (Physician, Philadelphia.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*

Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1891 (Jefferson Medical College, Pennsylvania).*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Camera Club; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Anna Lewis Brice, at Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1905.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*(business) 23 West 36th St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 1525 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

From 1893 to 1895 was at the University of Strassburg (Diploma). From 1895 to 1904 practised medicine at Philadelphia. Since 1904 has been in New York City. October, 1907, as physician in the Medical Clinic of New York University and Bellevue Medical College, and as Assistant Physician at St. Luke's Hospital, O.P.D. Since April, 1908, has been also an Assistant in the Tuberculosis Clinic at Mount Sinai Hospital, N.Y.

Member of Art Club of Philadelphia, Philadelphia County Medical Society, American Academy of Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, New York County Medical Society, Greater New York Association, American Medical Association.

On Jan. 25, 1909, passed the Civil Service examination for bacteriologist to Health Board, New York, for which the appointment has not been made as yet.

Publications

"Cinnamate of Sodium in Locomotor Ataxia" (New York Medical Journal, March 26, 1904).

"Dangers of Potassic Chlorate" (Journal of American Medical Association, April 23, 1904).

"Sub-arachnoid Injection" (American Medicine, November, 1903).

Rubidium Salts, etc. (1905).

"Materia Medica and Therapeutics" of R. Bartholow (12th Ed., 1906).

The Allyl Compounds; being an Introduction to a further Report on the Use of Allyl Sulphide in Tuberculosis (1909).

RALPH EMERSON BASSETT.

Born	*near Woodstown, N.J., Jan. 25, 1866.*
Parents	*Albert, Sarah Elizabeth (Shoemaker) Bassett. (Farmer and retired physician, Salem, N.J.)*

School	*Grammar and High Schools of Salem, N.J.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888. (Special student, 1885–1888.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890.*
Married	*Lillie May Palmer, at Lawrence, Kan., June 16, 1907.*
Business	*Professor of Romance Languages.*
Address	*University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.*

Formerly "Ralph Waldo Emerson Bassett."

From 1890 to 1892 was Modern Language Master, Belmont School, Mass. 1892–1893, Instructor in German and French at DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind. 1893–1894, student at Paris in Romance Philology and French. 1894–1895, Acting Instructor in Modern Languages, New Hampshire College, Durham, N.H. From 1895 to 1897 was Acting Professor of Modern Languages, College of Charleston, S.C. From 1897 to 1899 was Instructor in Romance Languages, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y. 1899–1900, Instructor in Romance Languages, College for Women of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. From 1900 to 1903 was Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. From 1903 to 1906 was Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., since 1906, Associate Professor.

Member of Modern Language Association.

Publications Various review articles in "Modern Language Notes" and "School Review."

Pereda's "Pedro Sánchez," adapted, with an introductory study of the author and his work, to school and college use (Ginn & Co., 1908).

CHARLES CLARENCE BATCHELDER.

Born	*at Boston, Aug. 15, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Clarence, Annie Mary (Leatherbee) Batchelder. (Coal dealer, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Crimson; Conférence Francaise; Finance Club; Institute.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Wholesale lumber.*

Address *(business) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*
(home) 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

From July, 1890, to 1900, with W. H. Leatherbee & Son, wholesale lumber dealers in Boston. From 1900 to 1909 Treasurer of Boston Lumber Company. Was in Jamaica at the time of the great earthquake in 1907. In the fall of 1908 was appointed to give a course on Practical Business in the Political Economy Department at Brown University.

Member of Massachusetts State Board of Trade, Boston Associated Board of Trade, Vice-president of Massachusetts Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Association in 1901 and President of the same 1903 to 1905; member of Exchange Club.

Publications "Vesuvius in Action" (Youth's Companion, 1891).
"Grain of Truth in Bushel of Chaff" (Popular Science Monthly, March, 1908).
"Wandering with the Wagons" (Wide World, July, 1903).
Various articles in New England Magazine.

EDWARD CRAIG BATES.

Born *at Westborough, Mass., March 6, 1866.*
Parents *Lucius Ray, Martha (Matthews) Bates. (Manufacturer, Westborough.)*
School *Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date *June 29, 1885.*
Degrees *A.B., 1889.*
College Interests *Everett Athenæum; Exeter Club.*
Married *Grace Belknap Winch, at Westborough, Mass., Jan. 21, 1892.*
Children *Edward Monroe, Feb. 23, 1894; Calvin Winch, Aug. 14, 1896; Belknap, May 7, 1902.*
Business *Unknown.*
Address *Westborough, Mass. (letters returned May, 1909, "Present address unknown").*

Attended Law School of Boston University October, 1889, to June, 1890. Admitted to the Bar in 1891 and practised law for a year in office of Hopkins & Bacon at Worcester. Practised law with Holliday ('89) as Bates & Holliday in Boston until 1904, also in Westborough. Was a Justice First District Court of Eastern Worcester, October, 1891, to

February, 1898. Retired from practice 1904. His present address and business is unknown.

Publications "Eli Whitney and the Cotton Gin" (New England Magazine, June, 1890).
"History of Westborough" (1891).

STEPHEN DOUGLAS BAYER.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1868.*
Parents	*Max, Minnie (Mayer) Bayer. (New York.)*
School	*Dr. Sach's Institute, New York.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
College Interests	*University Cricket; Cricket Club; Conférence Francaise.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Stockbroker.*
Address	*(business) 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.*
	(home) Sherry's, 5th Ave. and 44th St., New York, N.Y.

Formerly "Stephen Alfred Bayer."

From 1890 to 1900 was stockbroker with J. S. Bache & Son in New York City. Is now engaged in business on his own account.

Member of New York Stock Exchange, Harmonie Club, Criterion Club, Democratic Club.

SETH BEALE.

Born	*at Bergen, N.J., April 11, 1867.*
Parents	*Ensign Otis, Mary Ann (Ling) Beale. (Clerk, New York.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Conférence Francaise.*
Unmarried	

[Beale became insane; his address is care of George Beale, 108 Washington street, Boston, Mass.]

IRA MACK BEAMAN.

Born	*at Antwerp, N.Y., May 8, 1865.*
Parents	*Joseph Malcolm, Philinda (Mack) Beaman. (Farmer, Antwerp, N.Y.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Marion Josephine Ellis, at Antwerp, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1891.*
Children	*John Ellis, Feb. 22, 1893 (died July 28, 1907); Joseph Malcolm, Jan. 30, 1897; Roger Wolcott, March 26, 1899; Willard Augsbury, Dec. 28, 1907.*
Business	*Reporter.*
Address	*(business) 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Westborough, Mass.*

In 1886–1887 established the *Theresa Sentinel* at Theresa, N.Y. In 1888 was local editor of the *Carthage Republican.* In 1889 had charge of Antwerp local paper. In 1890 published with Albert E. Hoyt (Cornell '89) the *Westborough Tribune* at Westborough, Mass., and in 1891 became sole proprietor, consolidating it with the *Westborough Chronotype.* Publisher until 1904, when he went into business with Bradstreet Company, Boston; continuing to live, however, in Westborough.

Is a member of School Committee, member of Board of Water and Sewer Commissioners, Westborough.

Member of the Odd Fellows and of A.F. and A.M.

William Shepherd Beaumont.

Born	*at Arlington, Mass., July 25, 1865.*
Parents	*Francis Britian, Clarissa Ann (Andrews) Beaumont. (Clerk, Jamaica Plain, Mass.)*
School	*Nichol's Private School, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year); M.D., 1892.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.*

Beaumont was a member of the Class during the Freshman year. In the years 1886–90 he studied in the Harvard Medical School, and received the degree of M.D. In 1888–1889

he was house-officer at the Carney Hospital. From 1890 until his death from malignant scarlet fever in 1897, he was a practising physician in Watertown and Boston.

He was Inspector of Schools and Agent for the Boston Board of Health. He was also hospital steward for three years for the Massachusetts Naval Battalion.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

ARTHUR CLEVELAND BENT.

Born	*at Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866.*
Parents	*William Henry, Harriet Fellows (Hendee) Bent. (Treasurer, Mason Machine Works, Taunton.)*
School	*Bristol Academy, Taunton.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Rosalba Peale Smith, at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895.*
Business	*Cotton mill machinery.*
Address	*Taunton, Mass.*

In 1890–91 was in a cotton mill in Fall River; in 1891, agent of cotton mill, Plymouth, Mass. Since 1907 has been President of the Plymouth Electric Light Company; and since 1898 Director and Manager of Mason Machine Works at Taunton, Mass. (cotton mill machinery), and Vice-president and Manager of Campbell Printing Press and Manufacturing Company of New York.

Is also Secretary and Treasurer of Bristol Academy and Secretary of Bristol County Academy of Sciences, Vice-president of Associated Charities of Taunton, Clerk of St. Thomas' Parish.

Was an Alderman of the City of Taunton in 1906.

Member of Taunton Winthrop Club, Segregansett Country Club, Taunton Boat Club, Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts, American Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithological Club, Wilson Ornithological Club, Maine Ornithological Society, Old Colony Natural History Society, Bristol Branting Club, Massachusetts Forestry Association, Taunton Rod and Gun Club, New England Cotton Manufacturers' Associa-

tion, Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association, Taunton Yacht Club, National Geographical Society, National Association Audubon Societies.

Publications Numerous minor ornithological papers.

Frederick Hendee Bent.

Born	*at Taunton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1869.*
Parents	*William Henry, Harriet Fellows (Hendee) Bent. (Treasurer, Taunton.)*
School	*Bristol Academy, Taunton.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Shooting Club; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1897.*

F. H. Bent was the son of William H. Bent, of Taunton (Treasurer of the Mason Machine Works, Taunton, and formerly President of the Home Market Club). On leaving College he went into the office of the Mason Machine Works and held a position there until the time of his death. In 1891 he was Treasurer of the Taunton Republican Club, and he took an active part in the political campaign of that year. He was widely known and esteemed socially in Taunton, and was a member of several local clubs.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

WILLIAM BURDELLE BENTLEY.

Born	*at Maple Valley, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866.*
Parents	*William Henry, Phoebe Elizabeth (Cummings) Bentley. (Commercial Traveler, Maple Valley.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter, Andover.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D. (Chem.), 1898.*
College Interests	*Final Highest Honors in Chemistry; Andover Club; Boylston Chemical Club.*
Married	*Susan Easte Prescott, at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891.*
Children	*William Prescott, June 23, 1894; Harold Jackson, Aug. 7, 1897.*

Business	*Professor of Chemistry.*
Address	*42 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.*

Assistant in Chemistry at Harvard under Professor Jackson until March, 1891. 1891–1900 Associate Professor of Chemistry and Physics, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. Since 1900 has been Professor of Chemistry at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.

Member American Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry; Fellow (honorary) of Society of Biological Chemistry, London; Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science; Member of Harvard Club of Central Ohio, and of Athens Commandery, No. 15, Knights Templar.

Publications "On the Products Obtained by Action of Nitric Acid on Bromtrinitro Phenylonalonic Ether."
"Note on Tribromonitrobenzol."
"The Action of Nitric Acid on Tribromacetanilide" (June, 1898).
"The Action of Nitric Acid on Vanillin" (August, 1900).

WILLIAM REED BIGELOW.

Born	*at Natick, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867.*
Parents	*William Perkins, Martha Ann (Mansfield) Bigelow. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Boston University.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Signet; Theta Delta Chi; Total Abstinence League; Harvard Union; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Mary Louise Bigelow, at Natick, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898.*
Children	*William Francis, Feb. 6, 1900; Louis Kimball, Jan. 30, 1904; Robert Mansfield, Oct. 12, 1906.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 50 Walnut St., Natick, Mass.

Admitted to Suffolk Bar in February, 1892. Has ever since practised law in Natick and in Boston. Admitted to Bar of the United States Supreme Court in December, 1899.

Is on the Natick School Committee; has been actively interested in Republican politics, and is a member of the Board of Selectmen of Natick.

Publications "Harvard's Better Self" (New England Magazine, December, 1890).
"Liabilities of Massachusetts Stockholders in Foreign Corporations" (Harvard Law Review, December, 1896).

ISAAC EDWARD BINGHAM.

Born	*at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1865.*
Parents	*Lyman Brewster, Jane Augusta (Secor) Bingham. (Furniture finisher, Poughkeepsie.)*
School	*Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
College Interests	*Freshman Nine; University Nine; Institute.*
Married	*May Sagel, at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1906.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 52 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*
	(home) 14 Parker Avenue, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Admitted to the Bar of New York, December, 1891, and has practised law at Poughkeepsie since 1892.

Has been at various times Alderman, Assistant District Attorney for Dutchess County, Counsel to Poughkeepsie Excise Board, and Secretary Civil Service Board.

Organized and was Secretary and Treasurer of Edwards Park Athletic Association.

George Henry Black.

Born	*at Washington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1866.*
Parents	*John Mitchell, Araminta (Kinney) Black. (Farmer, Washington.)*
School	*J. C. Brinsmade.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Y.M.C.A.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Washington, Conn., May 4, 1891.*

Black fitted for College at the Gunnery School, and entered Harvard with the Class of 1889. At College he showed in his favorite courses a marked ability. After graduation his desire — in fact, almost the ambition of his life — was to enter the Law School. But his duty, he felt,

lay elsewhere. His parents were no longer young, and except for him they were almost alone. His place, he felt, was with them. So for the present, at least, he gave up all thought of a Law School course, and devoted himself to the management of his father's large farm. But his constitution, weakened perhaps by his sedentary life at College, was not strong enough to meet the demands put upon it. Signs of consumption began to appear, and developed so rapidly that the only hope seemed to be a change of climate. Accordingly, in the autumn of 1890, he went to Denver, Col. But it was too late. He failed rapidly, and a few months later he was brought home only to die.

At College Black was well liked both by instructors and students. He had a pleasant manner, which won for him many friends. At home, among his own people, his influence was widely felt. In the management of town affairs he took an active part and, by his independence in refusing all office, he made his advice respected.

After he was brought back from the West he lived only a few days, but in that short time he must have realized, in a way perhaps that he had not known before, how dear he was to those who knew him best.

F. C. B., '91.

[See Secretary's Report, No. II., 1892.]

CARL AUGUST BLOMGREN.

Born	*at Solstad, Sweden, April 1, 1865.*
Parents	*John Peter, Joanna (Daniels) Blomgren. (Miner, Calumet, Mich.)*
School	*Augustana College, Illinois.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1886.*
Degrees	*(Left at end of Sophomore year.) A.B., 1885 (Augustana College); B.D., 1888 (Theological Seminary, Augustana College); Ph.D., 1893 (Yale).*
Married	*Sigrid Soderberg, at Lowell, Mass.*
Children	*Sigfrid Leither, April 8, 1892; Svanhild Anna Margareta, July 21, 1895; Mildred Hildegard Ione, Aug. 17, 1899.*
Business	*Clergyman, Professor.*
Address	*825 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.*

After leaving College at end of Sophomore year in 1887, returned to Augustana College, where he graduated from the seminary in 1888 and was ordained the same year, June 24, 1888, as a clergyman in Galesburgh, Ill. Studied at Yale 1890 to 1893, and received degree of Ph.D. there, while having at the same time a congregation at Bridgeport, Conn. Instructor in Hebrew at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Pa., from 1897 to 1904; was Extra-ordinary Theological Professor at Augustana College and Theological Seminary during the school year 1904–1905; and in 1905, elected Professor in Old Testament Exegesis at the same institution, Rock Island, Ill., where he still remains.

Publications
"A Study in Obadiah" (1903).
"A Treatise on the Book of Job (1905).
"O.T. Prophecy" (1906).
"Introduction to the Book of Daniel" (1907).
"Elements of the Christian Religion" (1907).
"Mystery and Revelation" (1907).
"A Critical Review of the New Translation of the Old Testament into Swedish" (1908).
"The Relation of the Augustana Synod to the General Council" (1909).

FREDERICK CYRUS BOSWORTH.

Born	*at Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 18, 1867.*
Parents	*Cyrus, Mary (Camp) Bosworth. (Real estate, Cleveland, Ohio.)*
School	*West High, Cleveland, Ohio.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890); LL.B., 1895 (Western Reserve Law School).*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum; Pi Eta.*
Married	*Sarah Manning, at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1894.*
Children	*Frederick Manning, Sept. 2, 1900; Elizabeth Manning, Feb. 24, 1908.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 841 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.*
	(home) 12400 Detroit Road, Lakewood, Ohio.

In January, 1891, entered business with the Parkin and Bosworth Company. Studied law at Western Reserve Law

School, receiving a degree of LL.B. in 1895. Has practised law in Cleveland ever since. Served as Solicitor of Lakewood (a suburb of Cleveland) from 1898 to 1907.

Member of Clifton Club, Lakewood. Director in various industrial companies.

CLINTON TYLER BRAINARD.

Born	*at Denver, Col., April 3, 1865.*
Parents	*Thomas Corwin, Ann Mary (McCleery) Brainard. (Hotel business, Kearney, Neb.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 25, 1887. (Special student, 1886–1887.)*
Degrees	*(Left Class of 1889, Junior year.) A.B., 1890 (degree granted out of course in 1891).*
Married	*Lucile Heloise Huyck, at Denver, Col., December, 1895.*
Business	*Book publisher.*
Address	*(business) 425 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y., and 11 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Hotel Belleclaire, 77th St., New York.*

After leaving the Class of 1889 in his Junior year, he studied law at the Boston University Law School and graduated with the Class of 1890. He then went to Omaha, and was admitted to practise law in July, 1891, entering the offices of Gen. J. C. Cowen. Remained there a short time and went to Creede, Col., at that time the largest silver mining town in the West, where he practised law until the fall of 1893, when the town went to pieces on account of the panic and drop in silver. Then moved to Cripple Creek, Col., where he practised law a few years until the mines in the district were closed for over a year on account of the big strike in the miners' union. He then removed to New York and became interested in the publishing business and newspaper work, having been associated with the *New York World*, *New York Times*, *New York Mail and Express*, Peale & Hill, and Merrill & Baker (a corporation of publishers). In 1902 he started a publishing concern under the name of C. T. Brainard & Co., Publishers and Importers of Rare Books and Fine Bindings, of which he is the president, making a specialty of publishing high grade and fine editions of standard authors, and having offices in New York, Boston, Paris, and London.

(Brainard writes: "I have always affiliated with the Class of 1890 and know more fellows in that Class and have always attended their dinners." Brainard's life will not appear, therefore, in future report of the Class of 1889.)

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1890.]

GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES BREWSTER.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1866.*
Parents	*Benjamin, Annie Wales (Emmons) Brewster. (Roxbury.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1893.*
College Interests	*Hasty Pudding; Institute; Pierian Sodality; Glee Club.*
Married	*Ellen MacKenzie Hodge, at Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902.*
Children	*George, August, 1904 (died August, 1904); William Ledgard, Jan. 30, 1906; George Wales, Dec. 1, 1907.*
Business	*Physician, Surgeon.*
Address	*277 Clarendon St., Boston.*

After graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1893, served as Surgical House Officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and House Officer at the Boston Lying-in Hospital. Served on the Staff of the Carney Hospital for several years. Appointed Out-patient Surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1900; also Assistant in Clinical and Operative Surgery at the Harvard Medical School. At present is Assisting Visiting Surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and Assistant in Surgery at the Harvard Medical School. Is a practising physician in Boston, confining his work entirely to surgery.

Member of Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Medical Improvement, Boston Medical Library, and the Boston Medical Association.

Writes: "To my knowledge have never had an '89 man as patient, fortunately for them."

Publications "A Case of Ruptured Spleen; Operation and Recovery" (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Vol. 150, 1909).

"A Case of Intestinal Obstruction from a Hair-ball" (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Vol. 142, 1900).

"From time to time have published various cases which were either unusual or of some special interest."

ALBERT GALLATIN BRODHEAD.

Born	*at Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1867.*
Parents	*Daniel Dingman, Mary Ann (Broderick) Brodhead. (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)*
School	*Wilkes Barre.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884. (Entered Class from Class of 1888 in Senior year.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Free Wool Club; Harvard Union.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Coal mining.*
Address	*Brodhead, Col.*

In January, 1890, became Civil Engineer on the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, at Wilkes Barre, Pa. Since 1898 has been General Manager of the Brodhead Coal Company and Secretary and Treasurer of the Aguilar Land Association, living at Denver, Aguilar, and Brodhead, Col. Has been delegate to frequent Congressional and State Republican conventions.

Member of University Club, Harvard Rocky Mountain Club, Denver; Colorado Scientific Society; Harvard Club, New York.

Francis Ramsey Brooks.

Born	*at Memphis, Tenn., March 7, 1867.*
Parents	*Almon, Mary Anderson (Ramsey) Brooks. (Physician, Chicago.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Chicago, Ill., April 12, 1898.*

Owing to an accident received in the Chemical Laboratory, Brooks left College early in the Freshman year. He studied law at Northwestern College, Chicago, and practised in New

York in 1890. Later he studied medicine at the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons, and at the University of Virginia and in New York, and began to practise medicine in 1893. He devoted much time also to literature, and in 1896 published a volume of poems entitled "Margins." He died at Chicago, Ill., April 12, 1898.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

FREDERIC MANNING BROOKS.

Born	*at Salem, Mass., June 17, 1865.*
Parents	*Lyman Beecher, Maria Cordelia (Loring) Brooks.*
School	*Boston University.*
Admission Date	*September, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; B.D., 1892 (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge).*
College Interests	*Signet; Theta Delta Chi; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Louise Bruce, at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1895.*
Children	*Louise Bruce, May 30, 1901; Cordelia Loring, June 20, 1906; Rachel, Feb. 20, 1908.*
Business	*Clergyman.*
Address	*3 Chester St., Watertown, Mass.*

Was Rector of Grace Church, South Boston, from 1892 to 1894; Rector of Church Incarnation, Lynn, from 1894 to 1900. Was at St. John's Church, Hingham, from 1903 to 1904; and Rector of Church of Good Shepherd, Watertown, Mass., from 1903 to 1908.

In 1895 went to Oxford, England, to attend special lectures and wrote series of articles for *Boston Transcript* on same. In 1898 went to Alaska with Governor Brady and wrote articles on that country for *Boston Transcript*, *New York Herald*, *Boston Herald*, *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* and other papers.

In the winter of 1908–1909 gave eighty illustrated lectures on "Alaska" for lecture courses, clubs, churches, schools, etc.

Writes: "I am afraid I will have to miss the Twentieth Anniversary in June, as by that time I expect to be in Labrador, traveling with H. D. Reid, to take pictures and gather

material for illustrated lectures on Labrador and Newfoundland."

Member Boston Merchants' Association, Appalachian Mountain Club, Twentieth Century Club, Blaxton Club (Episcopal Clergy), Field and Forest Club, Boston; National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.; Secretary of Boston Clerical Association, 1894 to 1900 (Episcopal Clergy).

FREDERIC MELVIN BROWN.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1868.*
Parents	*Melvin, Susan Elizabeth (Baker) Brown. (Lawyer, Brooklyn.)*
School	*Adelphi Academy.*
Admission Date	*July, 1886 (entered with Class of 1890).*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.*
	(home) 215 Green Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.

From 1889–1891 was a student at the Sorboune and École de Droit, Paris, and at the University of Berlin. 1891 to 1892 attended New York Law School; served clerkship with Kerr and Curtis. In 1893 was in Georgia and Florida. 1893 to 1896 was engaged in horticulture, agriculture, and law in California. 1896 to 1897 practised law in Santa Ana, Cal. (member of firm of Anderson & Brown). Since 1897 has been with firm of Butler, Notman, Joline & Mynderse, and Butler, Notman & Mynderse, in the practice of Admiralty Law in New York City, becoming a partner in 1905. Since 1907 the firm has been Wallace, Butler & Brown.

He was a delegate from the United States to the International Convention on Maritime Law at Venice in September, 1907; and is a member of Permanent Council of Conférence Maritime Internationale.

Member of Lawyers' Club, New York; Maritime Law Association, International Law Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Geographic Society.

Director in Gould's Manufacturing Company, Yankee Fuel Company, Santa Fe, Raton & Eastern R.R.

GARDNER CUTTING BULLARD.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866.*
Parents	*Willard Austin, Susan Matilda (Bennett) Bullard. (Bank President, Cambridge.)*
School	*Kendall's Private School.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
College Interests	*Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Mary Arnold Whitman, at Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1893.*
Children	*Gardner Cutting, Jr., Jan. 9, 1895; Jane Whitman, March 1, 1896.*
Business	*Interior decorator.*
Address	*Wayland, Mass.*

Was an operative at Chase Mill, Fall River, September, 1889, to May, 1891. From 1891 to 1898 was with Harding, Whitman & Co., Dry Goods Commission Merchants, Boston. From 1898 to 1908 was not in active business, largely owing to ill health. Has been a member of firm Alley & Emery, Decorators, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1909.

Member of University Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

CLARENCE ALFRED BUNKER.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1866.*
Parents	*Alfred, Cordelia Mitchell (Barker) Bunker. (Teacher, Roxbury.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Final Honors in Political Science; Delta Upsilon; Everett Athenæum; Finance Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Total Abstinence League.*
Married	*Mary Hawthorne White, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., June 1, 1897.*
Children	*Raymond Thayer, April 5, 1901; Laurence Eliot, June 27, 1902; Miriam Hawthorne, June 18, 1904.*
Business	*Lawyer.*

Address	*(business) 1117 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.* *(home) 46 Chestnut St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

From 1892 to 1898 practised law with firm of Fish, Richardson & Storrow, Boston. In practice by himself since 1898 in Boston.

Has been member, Secretary, Vice-president, and President of the Wellesley Club, President of Roxbury High School Association, 1893–1898; Treasurer of Wellesley Hills Unitarian Society, 1902–1908. Director in Wellesley National Bank since 1905. Has held various alumni offices in Delta Upsilon Fraternity and its Harvard Chapter.

John Gabell Breckinridge Burbank.

Born	*at Paris, France, Feb. 19, 1867.*
Parents	*David Ridman, Mary Frances (Taylor) Burbank. (Henderson, Ky.)*
School	*Berkeley School, New York.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Boylston Chemical Club; Conférence Francaise; Southern Club.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Java, Dec. 26, 1892.*

After graduating with honorable mention in physics and chemistry, Burbank spent the years 1890–1892 in the Harvard Graduate School, the first year studying mathematics, and taking his A.M., the second year studying history. In 1892 he went abroad. After traveling through Japan and China he was taken ill in Batavia. He was carried to the mountains in the interior of the island in the hope that he might recover, but he died Dec. 26, 1892, of malarial fever and paralysis of the heart. His remains were brought home and buried at Henderson, Ky., April 3, 1893.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN BURDETT.

Born	*at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867.*
Parents	*William Draper, Cynthia (Freeman) Burdett (Apothecary, Marlborough.)*

School	*Marlborough High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Celia Mabel Valentine, at Northborough, Mass., June 10, 1907.*
Business	*Bank cashier.*
Address	*(business) 50 Congress St., Boston.*
	(home) 264 Broadway, Arlington, Mass.

Appointed clerk in the U.S. Sub-Treasury at Boston, August, 1889. Resigned July, 1891, to accept a similar position in the State National Bank, Boston, being made assistant cashier in 1908, with which institution he is still connected.

Member of Arlington Boat Club.

ALLSTON BURR.

Born	*at Newton, Mass., July 3, 1866.*
Parents	*Isaac Tucker, Ann Frances (Hardon) Burr. (Bank president, Newton.)*
School	*Newton High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Alpha Delta Phi; D. K. E.; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Elisabeth Jenks Randolph, at Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1898.*
Business	*Investment bonds.*
Address	*(business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) Chestnut Hill, Mass.

November, 1889, to 1893 was with Thompson-Houston Electric Company. From 1893 to 1898 was Treasurer United Electric Securities Company. Since 1898 has been member of firm of Perry, Coffin & Burr, Investment Bonds, Boston. Has been Alderman in City of Newton. Director in State Street Trust Company, Bates Manufacturing Company.

Member of Union Club, St. Botolph Club, Exchange Club, Union Boat Club, Boston; University Club, Harvard Club, New York.

GEORGE THOMPSON BURROWS.

Born	*at Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 22, 1865.*
Parents	*George Baxter, Alice (Thompson) Burrows. (Real estate, Madison, Wis.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892 (Wis. Univ. Law School).*
College Interests	*Exeter Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*Unknown.*

Entered Harvard Law School in fall of 1889, but was compelled to leave in six months from eye trouble. Graduated from Wisconsin University Law School in 1892. Practised in Chicago, 1893–1897, in the law department of the Illinois Steel Company. 1898 practised in New York with William Wallace MacFarland. In 1899 owing to ill health he left New York.

Has made no report to the Secretary since 1898, but is supposed to have moved back from New York to Chicago about 1901. His address and business are unknown.

ROBERT WILDER BUSH.

Born	*at Northborough, Mass., Dec. 26, 1864.*
Parents	*Wilder Marshall, Alice Cora (Gardner) Bush. (Broker, Newton, Mass.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886. (Special student, 1885–86.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Cricket Club; Banjo Club; Camera Club; D. K. E.; Lampoon; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Caroline Clara Cooke, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1898.*
Children	*Elizabeth Moorhead, Nov. 17, 1899.*
Business	*Gas engineer.*
Address	*Brooklyn Union Gas Company, Kent Ave. and Cross St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

From September, 1889, to May, 1891, was with Boston Gas Light Company. From 1891 to 1893 was Superintendent of South Boston Gas Light Company. Since 1893 has been

engineer of Metropolitan Gas Company and Brooklyn Union Gas Company, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Member of Harvard Club, New York; Country Club, Boston; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Gas Lighting.

Charles Edgar Butler.

Born	*at Sever City, Idaho, April 14, 1867.*
Parents	*John Strange, Isabel (Dye) Butler. (Farmer, Oakland, Cal.)*
School	*E. R. Humphreys.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 31, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1890.*
College Interests	*Total Abstinence League.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Palo Alto, Cal., Dec. 20, 1897.*

During Butler's Senior year at Harvard he suffered an attack of grip from which he never fully recovered, and after graduation he returned home suffering from consumption, from which he could obtain no permanent relief. At one time, being somewhat encouraged about his health, he took up post-graduate work at Stanford University. It was his custom to spend his winters in Mexico or Southern California, and his summers in the North, and prior to his death he had gone to Tucson, Ariz., where he suffered a severe attack, and was obliged to return to his home.

[See Secretary's Report of the Class of 1890, No. IV., 1903.]

GEORGE PIERCE BUTTERS.

Born	*at Stanstead, Quebec, March 15, 1866.*
Parents	*Isaac, Martha (Pierce) Butters. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*University Cricket; Canoe Club; Cricket Club; Institute.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Clothing manufacturer.*

Address	*(business) 23 Cote St., Montreal, Quebec.* *(home) Stanstead, Quebec.*

Is President of the Campbell Manufacturing Company at Montreal, in the wholesale clothing business.

WILLIAM HENRY BUTTERS.

Born	*at Stanstead, Quebec, June 1, 1867.*
Parents	*Isaac, Martha (Pierce) Butters. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Cricket Club; Institute of 1770.*
Unmarried	
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*Stanstead, Quebec.*

Lives at Stanstead, Quebec. Has not been heard from since the Secretary's Report, No. 2, in 1892. Is now traveling in the British Northwest.

ALFRED POTTS BUTTERWORTH.

Born	*at Richmond, Ind., July 19, 1866.*
Parents	*Isaac Wales, Edith Ann (Potts) Butterworth. (Merchant, Cincinnati, Ohio.)*
School	*Woodward High, Cincinnati.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*
Married	*Annie Knower Clark, at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1890.*
Children	*Ruth Clark, Oct. 25, 1891; Edith Emily, Oct. 9, 1892; Alfred Lindley, March 31, 1897; Edward Clark, Feb. 23, 1901 (died Dec. 27, 1906).*
Business	*Shoe merchant.*
Address	*Marion, Ind.*

Since graduation has been in the retail shoe business at Marion, Ind., and in the wholesale shoe business at Cincinnati, Ohio. From 1901 to 1908 was with Marion Rubber Company, Marion, Ind., and since 1908 has been Secretary and Treasurer of Marion Shoe Company, Marion, Ind.

RICHARD CLARKE CABOT.

Born	*at Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868.*
Parents	*James Elliot, Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot. (Architect, Brookline.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1892.*
College Interests	*Sophomore Detur; Second Year Honors in Classics; Final Honors in Philosophy; Chapel Choir; Classical Club; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Phi Beta Kappa; Pierian Sodality; Signet; Philosophical Club; Class Treasurer, Freshman year.*
Married	*Ella Lyman, at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1893.*
Business	*Physician, Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine.*
Address	*190 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

Has practised medicine in Boston since March, 1893. From 1895 to 1898 was Visiting Physician to Channing Home, Boston. Since 1898 has been Physician to Outpatients, Massachusetts General Hospital, and since 1900 Consulting Physician to Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary; and since 1902 Consulting Physician to Westboro School for Boys, and to Lancaster School for Girls, both public State institutions. Assistant from 1899 to 1903 and Instructor in Clinical Medicine at Harvard Medical School from 1903 to 1908. In 1908 he was appointed Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine. In July, 1905, was Chairman of the Medical Section of the American Medical Association, and presided at its meeting in Portland, Ore. 1902–03 was Lecturer on Logic at Harvard College having charge, in Professor Royce's absence, of his evening seminary course.

Has kept up his interest in philosophy and also in music, being the leading mover in the Boston Doctors' Glee Club. In 1905 he originated the plan of a Department of Social Service in connection with the Massachusetts General Hospital. His ideas have been adopted in many other cities, and his three reports published in 1907, 1908, and 1909 throw much light on this novel and valuable branch of medical work.

In 1908–09 he has taken a leading part in the psychothera-

peutic movement. He has also been active in moves for the betterment of the Boston Schools, having been a Director in the Public School Association since 1896.

Member of Economic Club, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, Boston Medical Library; Director Children's Aid Society since 1895; Association of American Physicians; President of the Interurban Clinical Club; President of the New England Society for the Education of Nurses; President of Boylston Medical Society since 1906; Councillor of Harvard Medical Alumni Association, 1907–8, and Vice-president at present time.

Publications "Clinical Examination of the Blood" (5 Editions, 1896–1904).
"Serum Diagnosis of Disease" (1899).
"Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest" (1900).
"Physical Diagnosis (2 Editions, 1901–1903).
"Case Teaching in Medicine" (1906).
"Social Aspects of Medical Work" (1909, in press, Moffat, Yard & Co.).
"Differential Diagnosis" (1909, in press, D. C. Heath & Co.).

HARRISON KOONS CANER.

Born	*at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1867.*
Parents	*William John, Mary Katharine (Koons) Caner. (Philadelphia.)*
School	*University of Pennsylvania.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Banjo Club.*
Married	*Emily Thomas Colket, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1890.*
Children	*Harrison Koons, Jr., April 26, 1892; George Colket, July 6, 1894; William John, Dec. 8, 1895; Gerald Wayne, Oct. 30, 1898.*
Business	*Manufacturer.*
Address	*(business) 4th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.* *(home) 1707 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

Since graduation has lived in Philadelphia. He is Vice-president of the Ketterlinus Lithographic Manufacturing

Company, and a Director in the Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R.R.

Member of Union League, University Club, Racquet Club, Philadelphia; Merion Cricket Club; Philadelphia Country Club; Radnor and Genesee Valley Hunt Clubs; Essex County Club, Manchester; Myopia Hunt Club, Hamilton, Mass.

Henry Reginald Astor Carey.

Born	*at Newport, R.I., July 9, 1865.*
Parents	*John, Alida (Astor) Carey. (New York.)*
School	*Frank Gaylor Cook.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Polo Club; D. K. E.; Institute; Porcellian; Zeta Psi.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at New York, April 29, 1893.*

After leaving Harvard, Carey traveled extensively all over the world and finally in 1892 took up his permanent residence in Newport. He bought the *Newport Herald* in November, 1892, and personally edited and managed his paper. At the same time he was elected to the Rhode Island Legislature on the Democratic ticket by a majority of three hundred and ninety-eight in a strictly Republican district. He took much interest in all public affairs in Newport, and found himself a liberal and public-spirited citizen of his native city. He was devoted to out-of-door sports, yachting, driving, hunting, and was anxious that all classes in the community should share in them. Of his interest in college athletics, the Carey Building on Holmes Field (or the substitute for it provided by the Corporation on Soldiers' Field) erected by his gift in 1889–90 is a lasting memorial. He died suddenly of heart disease April 29, 1893, and was widely mourned as a large-hearted friend and a man who promised by the use of his natural gifts and his great wealth to render high public service.

[See Secretary's Report, No. 3, 1898.]

CHARLES LAWTON CASE.

Born	*at Fall River, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864.*
Parents	*Charles Edwin, Rhoda Douglass (Smith) Case. (Fall River.)*
School	*Boston University.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum.*
Married	*Harriet Frances Bronson, at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 27, 1894.*
Children	*Charles Douglas, Sept. 11, 1895; Rhoda Bronson, March 30, 1899; Richard Scofield, June 19, 1901; Cathleen, June 5, 1904.*
Business	*Manager of Cold Storage Department.*
Address	*(business) 152 Kinzie St., Chicago, Ill.*
	(home) Evanston, Ill.

Until April, 1901, was in Fall River, Mass., and New York City, President of Gansevoort Cold Storage Company, Treasurer of Starr Engineering Company, Superintendent of Manhattan Refrigerating Company. Since April, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., Manager of Cold Storage Department, A. Booth & Co.

Member of Engineers' Club, Salamagundi Club, Harvard Club, New York; Harvard Club of Fall River; Detroit Club, Detroit.

Thomas Chester Chard.

Born	*at Buffalo, N. Y., July 23, 1866.*
Parents	*James F., Elizabeth Ann (Chester) Chard. (Manufacturer, Buffalo.)*
School	*Buffalo Central High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.) A.B., 1890.*
College Interests	*Institute.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1893.*

Chard left the Class of 1889 at the end of Junior year and traveled abroad in 1888–1889. In 1890 he graduated *magna cum laude* with the Class of 1890; and from June, 1891, to June, 1892, he attended the Harvard Law School. He spent

one year in a law office in Buffalo, N.Y., and died of typhoid fever Nov. 7, 1893, in Buffalo.

[See Secretary's Report of Class of 1890, No. 3, 1897.]

GEORGE DAVIS CHASE.

Born	*at North Dighton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1867.*
Parents	*Whitman, Mehitable Doane (Kelley) Chase. (Master mariner and farmer, North Dighton.)*
School	*Bristol Academy, Taunton.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1895; Ph.D., 1897.*
College Interests	*Second Year Honors in Classics; Classical Club; Total Abstinence League; Harvard Union; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Alice Elizabeth Guild, at Providence, R.I., July 13, 1897.*
Children	*Elizabeth Miller, June 6, 1898; George Davis, Jr., April 23, 1900.*
Business	*Professor of Latin.*
Address	*Orono, Me.*

From 1889 to 1895 was Sub-master of Bristol Academy, Taunton, Mass. 1895–1897 Harvard Graduate School. 1897–1898 at Leipzig, Germany, as a Harvard Fellow. 1898–1899 teaching Latin at Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville N.J. 1899–1901 Assistant Professor of Comparative Philology, Cornell University. 1901–1905 Instructor and Associate Professor of Latin, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. Since 1905 has been Professor of Latin at University of Maine, Orono, Me. 1907–08 was President of the Maine Branch of the New England Classical Association.

Member of American Philological Association, New England Classical Association.

Publications "Cornelius Nepos" (New York, 1902).
"Sun Myths in Lithuanian Folk Songs" (Transactions of American Philological Association, 1901).
"Cape Cod Dialect" (Dialect Notes, 1903).
Technical papers in Harvard Studies in Class. Phil. and Proceedings Am. Phil. Asso.

JONATHAN BRACE CHITTENDEN.

Born	*at Milford, Conn., May 13, 1864.*
Parents	*Richard Handy, Lucy Lee (Brace) Chittenden. (Lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.)*
School	*Worcester Polytechnic Institute.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D., 1893 (Königsberg); S.B., 1894 (Brooklyn College and Polytechnic Institute); C.E. and M.E., 1888 (Worcester Polytechnic Institute).*
Married	*Evelyn Louise Betts, at New York, N.Y., July 10, 1900.*
Children	*Evelyn Brace, March 11, 1902.*
Business	*Professor of Mathematics, Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 162 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.*
	(home) 144 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

From 1891 to 1893 was Kirkland and Parker Fellow, studying at Königsberg, Prussia. 1893–95 Instructor in Mathematics, Princeton University. Instructor in Mathematics, Columbia University, 1895–1900. Since 1901 has been Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Was admitted to practise law in New York 1901, and acts frequently as expert in engineering law.

Member of Crescent Athletic Club, Republican Club of Brooklyn, Massachusetts Sons of the Revolution, American Mathematical Society; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Publications "Functions of Lainé" (1893).
"Differential and Integral Calculus" (in preparation).
Mathematical articles in the "Encyclopedia Americana" (1904).

DANIEL HARRY CLARK.

Born	*at St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1867.*
Parents	*Daniel Baker, Harriet (Williams) Clark. (Merchant, St. Louis.)*
School	*Smith Academy, St. Louis.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.) A.B., 1890.*

College Interests	*D. K. E.; Institute; Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Hasty Pudding; Y.M.C.A.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 413 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.*
	(home) 2653 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

After graduating with the Class of 1890, studied law at St. Louis Law School, Washington University, 1890 to 1892. From 1892 to 1898 was in business with James Clark Leather Company. Still has interest with this firm. From 1898 to 1908 not in active business, but had interests in manufacturing, real estate, etc. During these years traveled about five or six months of each year, mostly in the United States. Resumed practice of law in St. Louis in 1908, and is still practising.

Member of University Club, St. Louis; St. Louis Country Club, Florisant Valley Country Club, Contemporary Club, Pedagogical Society, Civic League, Bar Association of St. Louis.

WALTER DANIEL CLARK.

Born	*at Geneva, Switzerland, April 4, 1868.*
Parents	*Cyrus, Julia Antoinette (Requa) Clark. (Merchant, New York.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Nine; Crimson; Conférence Francaise; D. K. E.; Institute; Delta Phi; Exeter Club; Pudding; O. K.; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Alice Marshall Westervelt, at New York, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1894.*
Children	*Walter Daniel, Jr., April 18, 1898; Anna Titus, Nov. 14, 1899; Julia Requa, July 1, 1902.*
Address	*(business) 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.*
	(home) Great Neck, Nassau County, N.Y.

From 1889 to 1891 he studied in Columbia Law School. Admitted to the New York Bar in June, 1891, and practised with Root & Clark. In 1892 with Sanger & Davis. Since 1898 has practised law by himself in New York.

Member of the University Club, Harvard Club, N.Y.

COLLIER COBB.

Born	*at Mt. Auburn, N.C., March 21, 1862.*
Parents	*Needham Bryan, Martha Louisa (Cobb) Cobb. (Clergyman, Lilesville, N.C.)*
School	*Wake Forest College; University of North Carolina; Lawrence Scientific School (Special student).*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1894.*
College Interests	*Free Wool Club; Natural History Society; Southern Club.*
Married	*Mary Lindsay Battle, at Lilesville, N.C., Jan. 27, 1891. (Died, Nov. 27, 1900.)*
Children	*William Battle, Nov. 23, 1891; Collier, Jr., Dec. 23, 1893; Mary Louisa, Jan. 9, 1899.*
Married	*Lucy Plummer Battle, at Raleigh, N.C., April 6, 1904.*
Children	*Richard Battle, April 27, 1905.*
Business	*Professor of Geology.*
Address	*University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.*

From 1886 to 1892 was an Assistant on the United States Geological Survey. In 1888–1890 was Assistant in Geology at Harvard. From 1890–1892 was Instructor in Geology at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and lecturer in Boston University. In 1892–1893 was Assistant Professor of Geology in University of North Carolina and since June, 1893, has been full Professor there. Has also taught Geology at the Harvard Summer School in 1891, at Knoxville in 1902, and at Biltmore Forest School in North Carolina from 1905–1907. In 1907 was President of the North Carolina Academy of Science; and since 1908 President of the Harvard Club of North Carolina.

Member of North Carolina Society of Sons of the Revolution; Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society; Boston Society of Natural History; Southern History Association; Technology Club, Boston; Watanga Club, Raleigh; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of Geological Society of America; National Educational Association.

Has also been Chairman of the Public School Committee in Chapel Hill for many years.

Publications Editorial work on "The Colonial Records of North Carolina" (Vols. I.–X., 1662–1776, Raleigh, N.C., 1886–1890).

"Geography of North Carolina" (New York, 1889).
"New School Map of North Carolina" (1889).
"Notes on the Deflective Effects of the Earth's Rotation as Shown in Streams" [Journal Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, 1893, reprinted in "Zeitschrift fur praktische Geologie").
"On the Geological History of Certain Topographical Features East of the Blue Ridge" (Journal Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, 1893).
"A Recapture from a River Pirate" (Science, 1893).
"Some Beginnings in Science" (Appleton's Pop. Sci. Monthly, 1896).
"Origin of Coastal Plain of North Carolina" (Goldthwaite's Geographical Magazine).
"Studies in Home Geography" (North Carolina Journal of Education, 1897–1898).
"North Carolina" (Journal of School Geography, Vol. I.).
"North Carolina Supplement to Redway's Natural Advanced Geography" (American Book Company, New York).
Articles in "Maury's Physical Geography" (New York, 1900).
"Origin of the Sandhills Topography of the Coastal Plain of the Carolinas" (Proc. A.A.S., 1903).
"Changes in the North Carolina Coast, with Special Reference to Hatteras Island" (Proc. A.A.S., 1903).
"Changes in the North Carolina Coast, during Two Decades, with Notes on the Origin of the Sandhills Topography of the Coastal Plain" (Proc. N.C. Acad. Sci., 1903).
"The Forms of Sand-Dunes as Influenced by Neighboring Forests" (E. Mitchell Sci. Jour., January, 1904).
"A New Palaeotrochis Locality, with some Notes on the Nature of Palaeotrochis" (E. Mitchell Sci. Jour., January, 1904).
"Recently Discovered Mineral Localities in North Carolina" (E. Mitchell Sci. Jour., January, 1904).
"Liriodendron from the Deep River Trias" (N.C. Acad. Sci., May, 1904).
"Where the Wind does the Work" (Nat. Geog. Mag., 1906)

[*Unrevised.*]

Philip Codman.

Born *at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1868.*
Parents *James McMaster, Henrietta Gray (Sargent) Codman. (Brookline.)*
School *G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*

Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Shooting Club; A. D.; Art Club; Alpha Delta Phi; D. K. E.; Institute; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1896.*

Codman, son of James M. Codman, of Brookline, was fitted for College at Noble's School in Boston. In College he was well known and much liked. He was a member of the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding, and the A. D. Club. After graduation, he spent some time in travel, making a trip around the world in 1890, and then began a post-graduate course at the Bussey Institution and Arnold Arboretum, in June, 1891, entering the office of Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot, Landscape Architects. On the death of his brother, Henry S. Codman, who died while in charge of the preparation of the World's Fair grounds at Chicago in 1893, Codman represented the firm in their work at the World's Fair. He was also connected with the firm's work on the Boston parks and at Mr. George W. Vanderbilt's estate, Biltmore, near Asheville, N.C. After entering business for himself his more noteworthy work was in connection with laying out the grounds about the Grant monument on the Morningside Drive, New York, some park work for Salem, Mass., and some public works in Philadelphia on which he was engaged at the time of his death. By his death a career of great promise of distinction and public usefulness was cut short.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

CHARLES FREDERICK COGSWELL.

Born	*at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1865.*
Parents	*Charles Wesley, Hannahetta (Hall) Cogswell. (Bookkeeper, Charlestown.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1893.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*
Unmarried	

Business	*Physician.*
Address	*24 Milk St., Room 605, Boston, Mass.*

Has practised medicine at Brookline, Mass., since 1893. In 1892 was medical interne at Carney Hospital, Boston.

Member of Massachusetts Medical Society.

CHARLES COPELAND.

Born	*at Englewood, N.J., March 30, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Frederick, Sophia Ellen (Walker) Copeland. (Commission merchant, Dedham.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Banjo Club; Conférence Francaise; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Louisa d'Andelot du Pont, at Wilmington, Del., Feb. 16, 1904.*
Children	*Lammot du Pont, May 19, 1905.*
Business	*Assistant Treasurer E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company.*
Address	*(business) Wilmington, Del.*
	(home) Wilmington, Del.

From 1889 to 1904 was Civil Engineer and Assistant Roadmaster on Wilmington and Northern Railroad. From March, 1894, to December, 1899, Assistant Trust Officer of Security Trust and Safe Deposit Company at Wilmington, Del. From 1900 to 1903 was with Laflin and Rand Powder Company, N. Y., and was Assistant Treaurer and Treasurer of Eastern Dynamite Company, New York, residing at Short Hills, N.J. Since June, 1903, Assistant Treasurer of E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company, at Wilmington, Del.

Member of University and Harvard Clubs, New York; Loyal Legion, and other societies.

WALTER COULSON.

Born	*at Campo Seco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1864.*
Parents	*Joseph, Alice (Sharkey) Coulson. (Grocer, Lawrence, Mass.)*
School	*Lawrence High.*

Admission Date	*October, 1895. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
Married	*Annie May Keough, July 19, 1893.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) Bay State Building, Lawrence, Mass.*
	(home) 1 Campo Saco St., Lawrence, Mass.

Studied at Boston University Law School and in office of Hon. Charles A. De Courcy at Lawrence, Mass. Admitted to the Bar in 1889.

In partnership with Mr. (now Judge) De Courcy from 1891 until Judge De Courcy's elevation to the Superior Bench in 1902. Then in partnership with Hon. W. S. Knox until 1906 as Knox & Coulson. From 1906 to 1909 had with him D. J. Murphy as Coulson & Murphy, and now conducting his offices with office assistants, but under his own name alone. Is director and counsel of Lawrence Gas Company and attorney for Arlington Mills, Washington Mills, Lawrence Duck Company, Wood Worsted Mills, Ayer Mills, Methuen Company, Town of Andover, and many other local corporations. Has served two terms on the School Committee.

NEWTON CRANE.

Born	*at Newton Highlands, Mass., Nov. 4, 1867.*
Parents	*Moses Griffin, Emma Hill (Rogers) Crane. (Manufacturing electrician, Newton.)*
School	*Newton High.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Freshman Glee Club.*
Married	*Lucie Allen Harlow, at Newton, Mass., April 23, 1892. (Died Feb. 17, 1906.)*
Address	*5 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston, Mass.*

[Desires to be dropped from records of Class of 1889 and enrolled in Class of 1891, and his name will not appear in future reports.]

[See Secretary's Reports of Class of 1891.]

Andrew Fuller Craven.

Born	*at Franklin County, Ind., March 13, 1840.*
Parents	
School	
Admission Date	*1887. (Special student 1887–1888; entered Class of 1889, Senior year.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1870 (Univ. of Chicago); Ph.D., 1893 (Johns Hopkins).*
College Interests	*Philosophical Club.*
Married	
Died	*at New York, March 4, 1904.*

Craven was the oldest in years of all the members of our Class. Born in Indiana in 1840, he served in the Civil War, and afterward studied law at the old University of Chicago, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1870. He was married in Iowa, and had one daughter, and he and his wife were both engaged in school work in Colorado and California. In 1887 he came to Harvard from Oakland, Cal., and entered as a special student; having been admitted to the Senior class in 1888 he took his degree in 1889. The next year he spent in the Divinity School; the following three years, 1890–1893, in studying history and economics at Johns Hopkins, and in teaching in private schools in Baltimore. In 1893 Craven received the degree of Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins, and entered on his work as Assistant Professor and later as Professor of Economics at Columbian University, Washington, D.C. To this position was added in 1899 the Professorship of Political Science. Craven resigned his professorship about 1902, and went to live in New York where he died, of pneumonia, March 4, 1904.

This is the simple record of the external history of a quiet, serious man. Behind these few sober facts lies a sadder story.

[See Secretary's Report, No. V., 1904.]

JOSEPH BALLARD CROCKER.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1867.*
Parents	*Uriel Haskell, Clara Garland (Ballard) Crocker. (Lawyer, Boston.)*

School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Institute; Freshman Glee Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Stockbroker.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) Ponkapoag, Mass.

Left College in Junior year on account of ill health. In January, 1890, became bookkeeper in Martin Cash Carrier Company, in Boston. October, 1891, employed with Walter H. Edgerly (Harvard '86), note broker, and in April, 1892, formed firm of Edgerly & Crocker, Stock and Note Brokers, Boston. Owing to the death of Edgerly in 1907, is now senior partner.

Member of Temple Club.

HARRY BERT CROWL.

Born	*at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1867.*
Parents	*William Harvey, Jennie (Jones) Crowl. (Traveling agent, Cleveland.)*
School	*West High, also Western Reserve University, Cleveland.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Manager of Oil Company.*
Address	*830 Second Ave., Detroit, Mich.*

After graduation, served apprenticeship in chemical laboratory of the Otis Steel Company, Ltd., of Cleveland, Ohio; then studied on chemical lines at Case School of Applied Sciences, Cleveland. In 1890 became chemist of the Jolist Works of the Illinois Steel Company. In 1891 chief chemist and assistant superintendent of the steel department of the Colorado Coal and Iron Company at Pueblo, Col. In 1892 chemist of the Griffin Wheel and Foundry Company, at Chicago. Becoming interested in the ores of the Mesaba Iron Range, maintained from 1892 to 1902 a laboratory of his own at Duluth, Minn. From 1902 to 1904 was with Detroit

Stove Works, Detroit, Mich. Since 1904 has been manager of Monitor Oil Company, of Cleveland, at Detroit.

Member of University Club, Detroit; Harvard Club of Michigan; Sons of American Revolution.

RICHARD LANGFORD CURRAN.

Born	*at Utica, N.J., Sept. 26, 1865.*
Parents	*Edward, Lucy Helen (Doolittle) Curran. (Merchant, Utica.)*
School	*Utica Free Academy.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Boylston Chemical Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*434 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.*

In 1889–1890 studied at Heidelberg and Brunswick, Germany. Since 1890 has been engaged in patent agency, trade journalism, general newspaper work and teaching, residing in New York, Chicago, Utica, N.Y., and Elyria, Ohio.

Is now engaged in newspaper work in New York.

[*Unrevised.*]

CHARLES EMERSON CURRY.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., June 13, 1868.*
Parents	*Cadwallader, Mary Abbie (Lane) Curry. (Bank commissioner, Brookline, Mass.)*
School	*Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; Ph.D., 1894 (Munich).*
Married	*Adele von Wahl, at Munich, March 28, 1899. (Died, Nov. 29, 1906.)*
Children	*Manfred Hugo Anton, Dec. 11, 1899; Marion, Sept. 24, 1904.*
Business	*Scientific student.*
Address	*25 Wilhelmstrasse, Munich, Bavaria.*

In 1889–1890 studied at Gottingen, Germany, principally mathematics, and in 1890–1892 at Tübingen. Still resides in Germany, occupied in scientific research.

Publications "A Peculiar Class of Waves" (Leipzig, 1904).

"The Electromagnetic Theory of Light" (Part I., London, Macmillan, 1904).
"Gedichte von Adele Curry von Wahl" (Munich, 1907).

ERIC BERNARD DAHLGREN.

Born	*at Washington, D.C., Sept. 15, 1866.*
Parents	*John Adolph, Madeline Vinton (Goddard) Dahlgren. (Admiral, Washington.)*
School	*Georgetown College.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
Married	*Lucy Drexel, at New York, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1890.*
Children	*Lucy, Nov. 10, 1891; Madeline, Dec. 19, 1892; Katharine, March 20, 1894; Ulrica, July 31, 1895; Olga, Feb. 19, 1898; Eric, April 24, 1900; Joseph, Jan. 24, 1903; Eva, April 19, 1904.*
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*812 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., and Lenox, Mass.*

Studied law at Harvard Law School from 1889 to 1891. Was in banking business in New York until 1895. From 1895 to 1900 was with Minneapolis Trust Company, residing in St. Paul, and was in 1898 a director of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce. From 1900 was a stockbroker in New York City till June, 1908, when he retired.

Member of New York Exchange. Member of Metropolitan Club, Washington; Philadelphia Club, Philadelphia; University Club, Harvard Club, Riding Club, New York Yacht Club, New York; Loyal Legion.

HERBERT HENRY DARLING.

Born	*at Troy, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1864.*
Parents	*Henry H., Caroline Cady (Martin) Darling. (Wholesale grocer, Troy.)*
School	*Troy High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1891.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Final Honors in History; Sumner Prize Essayist, 1887–1888; Advocate; Crimson; Chess and Whist Club; Director, Vice-President, President, Harvard Dining Association; Deutscher Verein; English Club; Finance Club; Chapel*

	Choir; Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society; O. K.; Phi Beta Kappa; Signet; Class Committee; Class Treasurer.
Married	*Harriet Langdon Brown, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 5, 1894.*
Children	*Blake, Oct. 14, 1895; Adelaide Brown, Nov. 17, 1898 (died Dec. 30, 1906); Herbert Henry, Jr., May 16, 1900.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 38 Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 22 Keiffer St., Brookline, Mass.

Since 1892 has practised law in Boston, with the office of John Lowell.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Republican Club of Massachusetts; Secretary of Harvard Musical Association, Boston.

Publications "Legislative Control over Contracts of Employment" (Harvard Law Review, 1897).

John Barnard Darling.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Kendall, Mary Frances (Barnard) Darling. (Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Died	*at North Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1893.*

J. B. Darling was the seventh and youngest child of Mary Frances (Barnard) and the late Charles Kendall Darling, who were also born in Boston, their respective families having been settled in New England for some generations prior to the Revolution.

He was delicate, of an even temperament and retiring disposition, pure in mind and heart, and sensitive and conscientious almost to a fault. He enjoyed reading, studying, and music more than the sports into which most boys enter so actively. Keenly appreciative of nature in her material

and visible aspects, he loved out-of-door life, if lived quietly; and his summers, always passed until his sickness at the sea-shore, at the mountains, or in the country, were to him full of rich experiences and happy memories.

He attended the public schools of Boston, passing successively through the Rice Primary, Rice Grammar, and the Latin. He was the valedictorian of his grammar class ('81); and in the Latin School he maintained until his health began to fail a high rank in scholarship, as many as four prizes being awarded him in a single year. He was graduated in June, 1885, and in the September following entered Harvard with the Class of 1889 with the intention of studying medicine after completing the College course. He remained, however, only through the Freshman year. At the beginning of the Sophomore year ill-health compelled an abandonment of his plans, and until his death at home more than seven years afterwards he bravely and patiently bore his affliction, attracting the deepest sympathy of his College and other friends.

He is buried in the family lot at Forest Hills.

F. H. D.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

CHARLES BENEDICT DAVENPORT.

Born	*at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866.*
Parents	*Amzi Benedict, Jane Joralemon (Dimon) Davenport. (Real estate and insurance broker, Brooklyn, N. Y.)*
School	*Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.), 1892; S.B., 1886 (Brooklyn College and Polytechnic Institute).*
College Interests	*Natural History Society.*
Married	*Anna Gertrude Crotty, at Burlington, Kansas, June 23, 1894.*
Children	*Millia Crotty, March 30, 1895; Jane Joralemon, Sept. 11, 1897.*
Business	*Investigator in Zoölogy.*
Address	*Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.*

Was on the engineering survey of Duluth, South Shore

and Atlantic Railway in 1886–1887. Entered Harvard in 1887. From 1888 to 1899 Assistant, then Instructor in Zoölogy at Harvard. From 1899 to 1902 Assistant Professor, and from 1902 to 1904 Associate Professor of Zoölogy at University of Chicago. Since January, 1904, Director of Department of Experimental Evolution of the Carnegie Institution. In 1908 was elected Secretary of the Animal Section, American Breeders' Association. Has been appointed a Delegate to the Darwin Commemoration at Cambridge University, England, in June, 1909.

Since 1898 has been Director of the Cold Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Was Vice-president of American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1900–1901; Secretary of American Society of Naturalists, central branch, 1899–1903, and General Secretary, 1904, and since then Vice-president of Society of American Zoölogists, central branch, 1902. Associate editor of *American Naturalist*, *Biometrika*, *Journal of Experimental Zoölogy*, and *Psyche*.

Member of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Boston Society of Natural History; of New York Academy of Science; Washington Academy of Science; Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine; American Breeders' Association; American Bison Society.

Publications Numerous articles in scientific publications, as given in prior Class Reports, together with the following books, and also the following articles published since 1905:

"Graduate Courses" (Boston, 1894).

"Experimental Morphology, Part I. Effect of Chemical and Physical Agents upon Protoplasm" (New York, 1897).

"Experimental Morphology, Part II." (New York, Macmillan, 1899).

"Statistical Method with Special Reference to Biological Variation" (New York, 1899).

"Introduction to Zoölogy" (with Gertrude C. Davenport, New York, 1900).

"Statistical Methods with Special Reference to Biological Variation" (2d edition, 1904).

"Inheritance in Poultry" (1906).

"Animal Morphology in its Relation to other Sciences" (Science, XX., Nov. 25, 1904).

"Evolution without Mutation" (Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, II., April, 1905).

"The Origin of Black Sheep in the Flock" (Science, XXII., Nov. 24, 1905).

"Studies on the Evolution of Pecten, IV., Ray Variability on Pecten Varius" (Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, I., December, 1904, with Marion E. Hubbard).

"Imperfection of Mendelian Dominance in Poultry Hybrids" (Report of Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, XI., January, 1906).

"The Mutation Theory in Animal Evolution" (Science, XXIV., November, 1906).

"Coöperation in Science" (Science, XXV., March, 1907).

"Heredity and Mendel's Law" (Proc. Washington Academy of Science, IX., July 31, 1907).

"Demonstrations of Methods and Results of Pedigree Breeding of Plants and Animals" (Proc. Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, IV., August, 1907).

"Dominance of Characteristics in Poultry" (Report 3d Internat. Conf. on Genetics, 1906; Roy. Hort. Soc., 1907).

"Inheritance in Pedigree Breeding of Poultry" (Report Amer. Breeders' Assn., III.).

"Recent Advances in the Theory of Breeding" (Report Amer. Breeders' Assn., III.).

"Annual Report of the Director, Department of Experimental Evolution" (Year Book No. 6, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907).

"Determination of Dominance in Mendelian Inheritance" (Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., XLVII.).

"Inheritance in Canaries" (Publication No. 95, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908).

"Recent Advances in the Theory of Heredity" (Proc. Amer. Breeders' Assn., IV., 1908).

"Heredity of some Human Physical Characteristics" (Proc. Soc. for Exper. Biol. and Med., V., 1908).

"Degeneration, Albinism, and Inbreeding" (Science, n. s., XXV., Oct. 2, 1908).

"Aufgabe und Einrichtung Einer Biologischen Versuchsanstalt für Tierzucht" (Jahrb. f. Wissen. und Praktische Tierzucht, III., Jahrg.).

"Heredity of Eye-color in Man" (Science, n. s., XXVI., Nov. 1, 1907).

"Heredity of Hair-form in Man" (Amer. Nat., XLII., May, 1908).

"Heredity of Hair-color in Man" (American Naturalist, XLIII., April, 1909).
"Family Records" (Cold Spring Harbor, 1909).
"Mutation" (In "Fifty Years of Darwinism," New York, 1909).

LUTHER DAVIES.

Born	*at Columbus, Wis., Sept. 9, 1865.*
Parents	*Uriah, Jane (Roberts) Davies. (Merchant, Columbus.)*
School	*Columbus High, Ripon Preparatory, Ripon College.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887. (Special student, 1886–87.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.) B.S. (Ripon College).*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Chapel Choir; Glee Club; Delta Upsilon; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Grace E. Morgan, at Oshkosh, Wis., June 11, 1889.*
Children	*Uriah Morgan, June 4, 1890.*
Business	*Dry goods merchant.*
Address	*(business) 163 Main St., Oshkosh, Wis.*
	(home) 20 Franklin Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

From 1888 to 1892 was in dry goods business at Columbus, Wis. Since 1892 to date has been in retail dry goods business in form of Luther Davies & Co., at Oshkosh, Wis. Also dealer in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Idaho, and California pine timber lands. Secretary of Ripon College Alumni Association until June, 1902, and President, 1902–1903. From 1905 to 1907 was President, and 1907 to 1909 Vice-president of Winnebago County Sunday School Association, Vice-president of Wisconsin State Sunday School Association, and Deacon and Superintendent of Sunday School in First Congregational Church, Oshkosh, Wis. In October, 1907, was assistant moderator of Wisconsin State Congregational Convention. President of Oratorio Society, 1893–1895; President of Wisconsin Credit League, 1896–1897; President of Winnebago County S. S. Association, 1905–1907; President of Oshkosh Bible Society, 1906–1907; President of the Men's Club of the First Congregational Church of Oshkosh, 1909–1910.

Director of Y.M.C.A., 1900–1904; Director in California Oil Land Company. Elected Trustee of First Congregational Church, May, 1908–1911.

Member of Algoma Country Club, Automobile Club, Yacht Club, Chamber of Commerce, Concaternated Order of Hoo Hoos, The Music Club, Y.M.C.A. — all of Oshkosh; also the American Bible Society of New York; Merchants Association of New York; Merchants Association, Chicago; Wisconsin University Pastorate Committee, 1907–1908; Business Committee of the Wisconsin Congregational Association, 1908–1910.

JOHN TILDEN DAVIS.

Born	*at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1868.*
Parents	*John Tilden, Maria Jeannette (Filley) Davis. (Merchant, St. Louis.)*
School	*Smith Academy, G. E. Jackson, St. Louis.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class Crew (captain, Sophomore year); Third Marshal, Class Day; University Crew; Shooting Club; Alpha Delta Phi; D. K. E.; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Edith January, at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, 1902.*
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*(business) 220 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.* *(home) 47 Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

Has resided at St. Louis, Mo., since graduation, and is not in any active business. Has been member of the City Council. Director in St. Louis Union Trust Company.

Member of St. Louis Club; University Club, St. Louis; St. Louis Country Club.

GEORGE LEWIS DEBLOIS.

Born	*at Newton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867.*
Parents	*George Lewis, Amanda Malvina (Fuller) DeBlois. (Insurance, Boston.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Mary Bartlett Brooks, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1899.*
Children	*Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1901.*

Business	*Real estate broker.*
Address	*(business) 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 346 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

From 1889 to 1899 in real estate business with C. U. Cotting, at Boston. Since 1899 has been a real estate broker in firm of Burroughs & DeBlois, Boston. Is a trustee of the Farm and Trades School.

Member of Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston Athletic Association, Boston.

Director in Bradlee and Chatman Company; National Dock and Storage Warehouse Company.

WILLIAM PARSONS DERBY.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., March 14, 1867.*
Parents	*George, Elizabeth (Parsons) Derby. (Boston.)*
School	*G. U. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student, 1885–86.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.) M.D., 1890; L.M. (Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1891).*
College Interests	*Shooting Club; Hasty Pudding (Honorary); D. K. E. (Honorary).*
Married	*Katherine Agnes Dwyer, at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1904.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*120 Pearl St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Studied medicine after taking degree at Harvard Medical School, from 1890 to 1892 in Dublin, London, Paris, Leipzig, Dresden, and Berlin. Practised in Boston from January, 1892, to April, 1896, when he was appointed Superintendent of Out-Door Poor under Massachusetts State Board of Lunacy and Charity. Later his position was changed to that of Superintendent of Minor Wards under Massachusetts State Board of Charity. Resumed practice of medicine in 1908, at Cambridge, where he is still practising.

PHILIP DEXTER.

Born	*at Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1868.*
Parents	*William Sohier, Elizabeth Sullivan (Ticknor) Dexter. (Lawyer, Boston.)*

School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884. (Joined Class, Sophomore year.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Edith Wood, at Boston, Mass., April 16, 1895.*
Children	*William, July 15, 1897.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 40 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 29 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Since 1892 has practised law in Boston and acted as trustee for estates.

Member Somerset Club, Puritan Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, New Riding Club, Boston; New England Kennel Club; Brookline Country Club; Essex County Club, Manchester, Mass.

Director in Boston & Providence Railroad, Cleveland Telephone Company, Fall River Gas Works, Fifty Associates, National Union Bank, New England Trust Company, Northwestern Telephone Exchange Company, Old Colony Trust Company, Southwestern Telephone and Telegraph Company, United Electric Securities Company, Western Telephone and Telegraph Company, Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, State Street Exchange, Bates Manufacturing Company, Edwards Manufacturing Company, Wisconsin Telephone Company, Boston Pier.

Trustee of Boston Real Estate Trust, Massachusetts Electric Companies, Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Terminal Company, Provident Institution for Savings.

ROBERT ELKIN NEIL DODGE.

Born	*at Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1867.*
Parents	*Theodore Ayrault, Jane Marshall (Neil) Dodge. (U.S. Army, Boston.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Monthly; Chess and Whist Club; Deutscher Verein; English Club; Hasty Pudding; O. K.; Phi Beta Kappa; Signet; St. Paul's Society; Dissertation at Commencement Exercises; Odist, Class Day.*
Married	*Katherine Eleanor Staley, June 18, 1907.*

Children	*Julia, Aug. 17, 1908.*
Business	*Assistant Professor of English.*
Address	*(business) University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.*
	(home) 15 West Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

From 1889 to 1891 studied in Graduate Department at Harvard. 1891–1894 traveled abroad and studied. 1894–1895 lectured on English Literature at Barnard College, New York. From 1895 to 1898 was Instructor in English Literature at Brown University. From 1898 to 1903 was Instructor in English at University of Wisconsin. In April, 1903, became Assistant Professor of English, which position he still holds.

Member of Papyrus Club, Boston; University Club, Madison; Modern Language Association, Dante Society, Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Publications "Complete Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser," in Cambridge Poets of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. (1908).

ALFRED DORR.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866.*
Parents	*Ellerton Lodge, Mary Louise (Stanwood) Dorr. (Cotton buyer, Boston.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, M. S. Keith, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Ada Elizabeth Hancock, at Oakhurst Plant'n, Miss., April 14, 1898.*
Children	*Hancock, Jan. 14, 1899.*
Business	*Cotton buyer.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 333 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

From 1887 to 1890 was with Boston & Albany Railroad. December, 1890, to May, 1892, with Ellerton L. Dorr & Co., cotton buyers at Memphis, Tenn. Since 1892 with same firm at Boston, being admitted as a partner September, 1894.

Member of Puritan Club, Beverly Yacht Club, New England Kennel Club, Old Colony Club. Has been one of the managers of several of the bench shows in Boston of the New England Kennel Club.

CHARLES DOWNER.

Born	*at Sharon, Vt., May 14, 1866.*
Parents	*Chester, Frances Elizabeth (Shepard) Downer. (Real estate, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin; Charles W. Stone's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Class Baseball Team (captain, Junior year); Freshman Baseball Team; University Baseball Team; Varsity Club; Chess and Whist Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*Sharon, Vt.*

Lived in Boston until about 1892. Since then has lived at Sharon, Vt. Was Representative in Vermont Legislature, 1898–99; State Senator, 1902–03. Was a delegate from Vermont to Republican National Convention at Chicago, June, 1904.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Kitchi Gammi Club, Duluth, Minn.

BERTRAND LEE DREW.

Born	*at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868.*
Parents	*Silas Smith, Lucy Ann (Eaton) Drew. (Dry goods, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1890; LL.B., 1893.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*
Married	*Annie Elizabeth Foxcroft, at Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1903.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) 122 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Graduated with the Class of 1890, and has practised law in Boston since graduation from the Harvard Law School in 1893.

[*Unrevised.*]

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1890.]

EDWARD MACOMB DUFF.

Born	*at Geneva, N.Y., March 3, 1868.*
Parents	*Robert Murray, Mary Livingston (Macomb) Duff. (Clergyman, Waterloo, N.Y.)*
School	*Hobart College.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; S.T.B., 1891 (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge); A.B., 1888 (Hobart); A.M., 1891 (Hobart).*
Married	*Daisy May Konkle, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 2, 1896.*
Children	*Helen Livingston, Oct. 1, 1896; Emma Lucile, July 11, 1898; Thomas Allen, July 3, 1900.*
Business	*Clergyman, Professor of Divinity.*
Address	*37 Bolton Place, Buffalo, N.Y.*

From September, 1891, to February, 1892, was English master at Belmont School, Mass. Dec. 22, 1891, ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Syracuse, N.Y. Between 1892 and 1899 was in mission and other church work in Syracuse, N.Y., Ann Arbor, Mich., Grand Rapids, Mich., and was rector of St. Luke's Church, Hastings, Mich. From January, 1899, to March, 1903, was rector of St. Thomas Church, Buffalo, N.Y. Since 1903 has been Professor of New Testament Interpretation in De Lancey Divinity School.

Publications "The Latest Missile of Skepticism" (Church Eclectic Magazine, Milwaukee, October, 1895).
Various articles in New York Churchman and Chicago Living Church.
"The American Priest at Work" (Milwaukee, 1900).
"Psychic Research and Gospel Miracles" with Dr. T. G. Allan (New York, 1902).

[*Unrevised.*]

STILLMAN ROBERTS DUNHAM.

Born	*at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 5, 1866.*
Parents	*Francis, Eliza Ann (Roberts) Dunham. (Malden.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*

College Interests	*Conférence Francaise; Delta Upsilon.*
Married	*Helena Lois Upham, at Allston, Mass., June 30, 1896.*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*(business) 86 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 48 Ashford St., Allston, Mass.

From 1889 to 1894 was teacher of English, French, and History at the Belmont School, Mass. From 1894 to 1905 teacher at J. P. Hopkinson's Private School, Boston. Since 1905 has been teacher in the Stone School, Boston.

CHARLES BATES DUNLAP.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1863.*
Parents	*Charles Henry, Martha Smart (Bates) Dunlap. (Farmer, Indian Creek, West Va.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1894; A.M., 1894.*
Married	*Anna Weld Carret, at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902.*
Children	*Martha Weld, Sept. 5, 1904; Ruth Weld, July 2, 1906; Charles Edward, June 8, 1908.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*(business) Ward's Island, New York, N. Y.*
	(home) 203 West 111th St., New York, N. Y.

From November, 1896, to February, 1897, was second assistant resident physician at Long Island Hospital, Boston. February, 1897, to July, 1898, second executive assistant Boston City Hospital. October, 1898, to October, 1899, pathological assistant in McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass. January, 1900, to May, 1902, was pathological assistant at Worcester Insane Hospital. Since May, 1902, has been chief associate in Neuropathology of the New York State Pathological Institute, Ward's Island, New York.

Member of New York Neurological Society.

Publications Various Contributions to the Annual Reports of the New York State Pathological Institute. Anatomical Reports in the State Hospitals Bulletin.

DWIGHT FOSTER DUNN.

Born	*at Providence, R.I., Dec. 1, 1865.*
Parents	*Robinson Potter, Mary Stiles (Foster) Dunn. (Worcester.)*
School	*A. C. Field.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*9 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.*

(Has given no report of himself for any Class Report.)

He has resided in Rome, Italy, most of the time since leaving College. His business is unknown.

[*Unrevised.*]

RANDALL NELSON DURFEE.

Born	*at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867.*
Parents	*Walter Chaloner, Jane Frances (Alden) Durfee. (Mill treasurer, Fall River.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Exeter Club; Pi Eta.*
Married	*Abby Slade Brayton, at Fall River, Mass., June 12, 1895.*
Children	*Randall Nelson, Jr., March 13, 1897; Bradford Chaloner, Aug. 12, 1900; Caroline, March 12, 1904; daughter, March 4, 1909 (not yet named).*
Business	*Cotton broker.*
Address	*(business) 16 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.* *(home) 435 Cherry St., Fall River, Mass.*

From 1889 to 1891 was clerk in Wampanoag Mills, Fall River, Mass. From 1891 to 1894 bookkeeper in office of Stafford Mills, Fall River. From 1895 to 1905 was member of firm of cotton brokers, Durfee & Lown, in Fall River. Since 1905 has been a cotton broker under his own name with no partner. Was a Common Councilman 1892–1894, and President of the Common Council in 1894; Alderman in 1895. Is a trustee of the Fall River Public Library.

Member of Fall River Golf Club, Fall River Bowling

Green Club, Randall Club, Harvard Club, Fall River; Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts; Treasurer of the Church of the Ascension. Is also a trustee of the Fall River Five Cent Savings Bank and director in Sagamore Manufacturing Company.

Earnest Webster Dustan.

Born	*at Milton, Mass., July 8, 1866.*
Parents	*John Francis, Mary Rose (Webster) Dustan. (Clerk, Boston.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; S.T.B., 1892 (General Theological Seminary, N.Y.).*
College Interests	*Class Crew; Hasty Pudding; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Maria Walker Bartholow, at Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1890.*
Children	*Earnest Bartholow, Nov. 18, 1892.*
Died	*at Wareham, Oct. 4, 1895.*

After leaving College, Dustan spent a year at Yale Theological Seminary, and then, having become an Episcopalian, entered the Middle Class in the General Theological Seminary in New York, from which he received the degree of B.D. in 1892. In the same year, he was called to Trinity Church, Sharon Springs, N.Y., of which he was rector at the time of his death. He was married June 4, 1890, to Miss Maria Walker Bartholow, who, with a son, survives him. At College Dustan was well known as an athlete, rowing in his Class boat through all the four years and winning a prize for a running high jump. At Yale, too, he won a prize over a large number of Yale men for a high jump — a feat in which he took the greatest satisfaction. He was a member of the Hasty Pudding and of the Society of Christian Brethren. He won at College, as at Phillips Academy, Andover, where he had studied, the hearty respect of his classmates by his modesty and sincerity as well as by his religious earnestness and conscientiousness, while his cheerfulness and loyalty caused him to be prized as a friend. The same traits characterized his brief period of service as a pastor, and his fine devotion to his work had already won for him a marked

influence in the community where he was settled. "Preaching was to him a service of prayer; he lived by the direct inspiration of the Scriptures."

In the summer of 1895 he had been for some time in ill health, but was considered better. He was taking a rest of a few days at Wareham, when his death was caused by a complication of troubles resulting in a clot of blood on the heart.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

Frank Henry Eames.

Born	*at Wilmington, Del., Feb. 9, 1863.*
Parents	*Horatio Nelson, Eliza Malvina (Eames) Eames. (Butcher, Wilmington.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
College Interests	*Andover Club; Everett Athenæum; Y.M.C.A.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1890.*

The following minute was adopted by the Class Committee:

Frank Henry Eames was born at Wilmington, Del., Feb. 9, 1863. He attended the public schools of his native town, and in 1882 entered Phillips Academy, Andover, where he was graduated in 1885, third in his class. He made many friends while at Andover, and won the respect of his elders as well as his schoolmates by his cheerful courage, his studiousness, and his earnest, independent character.

His College life was marked by the same qualities of sturdy faithfulness and religious seriousness, and by lively interests, especially in books and music. He was not widely known in College, but he had warm friends who will miss him from their lives.

Early in 1890 he received an appointment to a clerkship in the office of the Union Pacific Railway at Omaha, Neb., from which after some months he was transferred to the office of the Railway at Salt Lake City, where he died on the twenty-eighth of November.

His is the first death to take place among the graduates of the Class.

FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER,
HERBERT HENRY DARLING,
JAMES GORE KING,
Class Committee.

[See Secretary's Report, No. II., 1892.]

FRANCIS GOODRICH EATON.

Born	*at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1867.*
Parents	*Lucien, Emily Frances (Partridge) Eaton. (Lawyer, St. Louis.)*
School	*Smith Academy, St. Louis.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Pi Eta; Southern Club.*
Married	*Ada Duke Tyler, at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1894.*
Children	*Mary Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1896; Emily Partridge, June 21, 1897; George Curtis, Jan. 4, 1902.*
Business	*Personal affairs.*
Address	*80 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

Since graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1892 he has resided in St. Louis.

Member and Vice-president of University Club, St. Louis; member of Noonday Club, St. Louis.

Director in several philanthropic organizations. Officer and director in two private corporations.

WILLIAM STRUTHERS ELLIS.

Born	*at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1867.*
Parents	*Rudulph, Helen (Struthers) Ellis. (President, Fidelity Trust Company of Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr.)*
School	*Albert B. Weimer.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892 (University of Pennsylvania).*
College Interests	*University Cricket Team; Cricket Club; Shooting Club; A. D.; Art Club; Conférence Francaise; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Cintra Hutchinson, at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 25, 1893.*
Children	*Sydney H., Oct. 27, 1893; Helen, July 17, 1895; Cintra, Aug. 18, 1902.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 410 Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (home) Radnor, Delaware County, Pa.*

After graduating from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania and after admittance to the Bar in 1892, was in office of John G. Johnson, Esq. Was Secretary of

the Commercial Trust Company of Philadelphia from 1900 until 1906. Is now practising law. Has taken part in local Republican politics. Has also been on the Board of School Directors and held other offices in Radnor Township, Pennsylvania, where he resides. Is also member Board of Managers House of Refuge of Pennsylvania.

Member of Philadelphia Club; Philadelphia Racquet Club; Philadelphia Country Club; Union Club, New York; Harvard Club, New York; Radnor Republican Club; Radnor Hunt Club; Loyal Legion.

Director in Ohio Valley Electric Railway Company (Vice-president); Kanawha Valley Traction Company; Charleston and Southside Bridge Company; Philadelphia Horse Show Association; Radnor Hunt Club.

JOHN ENDICOTT.

Born	*at Beverly, Mass., July 12, 1867.*
Parents	*Robert Rantoul, Anna Woodbury (Sheldon) Endicott. (Druggist, Beverly.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class Tug of War Team; Exeter Club; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Elizabeth Martha Watson, at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1893. (Died, Oct. 15, 1900.)*
Married	*Mary Elizabeth Booth, at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1902.*
Children	*Robert Rantoul, Feb. 14, 1905; Elizabeth Thorndike, July 21, 1907; Ruth Lovett, Nov. 28, 1908.*
Business	*Dry goods merchant.*
Address	*(business) Newcomb, Endicott & Co., Detroit, Mich.* *(home) Verona Apartments, Detroit, Mich.*

In 1889–1890 was with Union Pacific Railway Company at Omaha, Neb. February, 1890, was appointed division passenger agent at Sioux City, Iowa. In June, 1891, became bookkeeper in firm of Newcomb, Endicott & Co., of Detroit, Mich. Since 1896 has been partner in that firm, having charge of the financial end of the dry goods business. Is

interested in the breeding of hackney horses at his summer home and farm near Birmingham, Mich.

Member of University Club, Fellowcraft Club, Matinee Club, Detroit.

HORACE DELANO EVERETT.

Born	*at Dover, N.H., June 24, 1860.*
Parents	*Clarendon, Mary Josephine (Clarke) Everett. (Carriage maker, Dover.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Chapel Choir; Freshman Glee Club; University Glee Club.*
Married	*Sarah Malinda Bock, May 2, 1906.*
Children	*Margaret Josephine; Walter Delano.*
Business	*Book publisher.*
Address	*(business) 74 India St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 44 Brantwood Road, Arlington, Mass.

After leaving College in the spring of 1887 entered the employ of the Morning Star Publishing House, printers and publishers. In the spring of 1892 purchased the printing business of the "Williston Press," which was incorporated as the Everett Press Company, of which he became president, in which position he is still acting. Among the publications of his company are "The Real Diary of a Real Boy," "Sequil," and "Letters to Beany," by Judge Henry A. Shute (Harvard, '79).

Frank Lewis Fales.

Born	*at Walpole, Mass., March 13, 1866.*
Parents	*Joel Fisher, Olive (Lewis) Fales. (Milford, Mass.)*
School	*Milford High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year); A.B., 1888; S.B., 1890.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Denver, Col., Oct. 5, 1905.*

Fales graduated with the Class of 1888. In 1888–1890 he studied engineering at Zurick, Switzerland, and 1889–1890 at Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, and received the

degree of S.B. From 1890 to 1895 he was a civil engineer at Lawrence, Mass., at the Experiment Station of State Board of Health; April to October, 1895, on sewer construction at Malden, Mass. From October, 1895, to April, 1899, he was in the engineering department of the Massachusetts Metropolitan Water Board at Boston. From 1899 to 1905 he was in the engineering department of the Cincinnati New Water Works.

He was an associate member of American Society of Civil Engineers, member of American Public Health Association, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, New England Water Works Association, Engineers Club of Cincinnati. He died at Denver, Col., Oct. 5, 1905.

As Fales was really a member of the Class of 1888, he will not be included in subsequent '89 Reports.

CHARLES DAVID FARQUHARSON.

Born	*at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1866.*
Parents	*David, Jessie (Handerson) Farquharson. (Capitalist, San Francisco.)*
School	*Berkeley.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
Married	*Blanche Ann Castle, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1897.*
Business	*Secretary of the California Savings and Loan Society.*
Address	*801 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.*

Since 1890 has been in business at San Francisco, Cal., as Secretary of the California Savings and Loan Society and of the Visitation Water Company.

Member of Harvard Club, San Francisco; Golf and Country Club.

Director in the California Savings and Loan Society.

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON.

Born	*at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866.*
Parents	*Marcus, Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) Faxon.*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*

Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Adeline True Thompson, at Boston, Mass., May 16, 1900.*
Business	*Bibliographer and Manager Library Department, Boston Book Company.*
Address	*(business) 83 Francis St., Fenway, Boston, Mass.* *(home) 41 Lorraine St., Roslindale, Mass.*

Since 1889 has been with Boston Book Company, and since 1902 manager of the Library Department of that company. Was Secretary of the American Library Association 1900–1903, and since then has been chairman of its Travel Committee.

Member of American Library Association, Appalachian Mountain Club, Massachusetts Library Club, New York State Library Association, Wisconsin Library Association. Has edited the *Bulletin of Bibliography* (Quarterly, Boston) since 1898.

Publications "Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots" (1897).
"Check List of Popular English and American Periodicals" (1889).
"Modern Chap Books and their Imitators" (1903).
"The Magazine Subject-Index, a Subject-index to Seventy-nine American and English Periodicals from their first Issue to December, 1907" (1908).
"The Annual Magazine Subject-Index for 1908, Indexing One Hundred and Twenty American and English Periodicals and Society Publications" (1909).
(*In press*) "A Bibliography of Literary Annals and Gift Books, American and English."
Has also delivered many addresses on Library topics before Library Associations in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Illinois, California, etc.

Edward Elbridge Floyd.

Born	*at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867.*
Parents	*Edward Elbridge, Mary Jane (Spaulding) Floyd (Dry goods, Boston.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
Unmarried	
Died	*at sea, Feb. 26, 1888.*

RALPH EMERSON FORBES.

Born	*at Milton, Mass., July 10, 1866.*
Parents	*William Hathaway, Edith (Emerson) Forbes. (President American Bell Telephone Company, Milton.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*October, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, at end of Junior year to enter Law School.) LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Finance Club; Hasty Pudding; director, Foxcroft Club; Delta Phi Club.*
Married	*Elise Cabot, at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901.*
Children	*William Hathaway, Feb. 21, 1902; Ruth, Oct. 4, 1903; Margaret, May 19, 1905; David Cabot, Oct. 29, 1908.*
Business	*Lawyer and Trustee.*
Address	*(business) 89 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Milton, Mass.*

Since 1893 has practised law and had charge of trust estates at Boston. Is treasurer and secretary of Board of Trustees of Milton Academy, Milton, Mass., and President of Milton Preparatory School Corporation.

Director in George T. McLauthlin Company; Jacksonville Electric Company.

Member of Puritan Club, Exchange Club, Loyal Legion, Boston; Eastern Yacht Club, Massachusetts Reform Club, Milton Club, Beverly Yacht Club. Was Vice Commodore of Eastern Yacht Club from 1898 through 1900.

LEO EDWIN FRANK.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1867.*
Parents	*Elias Louis, Celia (Honigsberger) Frank. (Broker, New York.)*
School	*Dr. Julius Sachs, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; S.B., 1890.*
College Interests	*Lampoon; Finance Club.*
Married	*Theresa Kohn, at New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1893.*
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*(business) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.* *(home) 61 East 82d St., New York.*

Until 1896 was engaged in railroading in Jamaica, West

Indies. Since 1896 has been with firm of Frank Brothers, Exporters, at New York. In 1904 retired from active business.

Member of Harvard Club, New York.

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1890.]

Thomas Cyprian Frenyear.

Born	*at Middleton, Vt., March 16, 1865.*
Parents	*Cyprian P., Ellen Lucretia (York) Frenyear. (Clergyman, Exeter.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Emma Louise Chase, at Exeter, N.H., June 28, 1893.*
Children	*Marion Chase, April 16, 1896; Allen Cyprian, Nov. 3, 1898.*
Died	*Dec. 10, 1903.*

Frenyear was born March 16, 1865, at Middletown Spa, Vermont, his father, the Rev. C. P. Frenyear, being a minister of the Baptist Church. From an early age, Frenyear displayed unusual mental ability, although he did not go to school until the age of ten, receiving his instruction at home. When the family moved to Townsend, Vt., he entered Leland and Gray Seminary. At fifteen he entered the office of an uncle, Mr. W. R. Nutting, Manager of the Boston Electric Company. Although starting thus early in a business career, he did not give up his school work, but entered the Boston Latin School, where he maintained his class standing by devoting all his spare time to study. From the Boston Latin School he went to Phillips Exeter Academy, where he graduated in 1885. As showing his grit and determination, it may be mentioned that he supported himself while at Exeter by keeping a bookstore for the students.

Shortly before leaving the academy he took an examination for Harvard, which he passed with credit, and he entered the University in the autumn of 1885. At this time he was engaged in business with two of his classmates, with an office in Boston. He found, however, that it was impracti-

cable for him to continue at Harvard because he could not spare the time to go back and forth from his office to recitations.

For a time he was a salesman for the Thomson-Houston Company and the Brush Electric Company, with headquarters at Buffalo. He left that company to become Superintendent of the Cayadutta Electric Railway, which position he held from 1892 to 1895. In the fall of 1895 he entered the employ of the Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Company.

In 1897 he was made manager of the Buffalo office of the Westinghouse Company, where he displayed marked ability and built up a large business. The location of his office and inclusion of a large amount of Canadian territory within its district gave him a large experience in Canadian business, so that he was well equipped on the formation of the Canadian Westinghouse Company, Limited, to take the position of sales-manager, to which he was promoted. He entered upon this work with enthusiasm, and had the affairs of his office splendidly organized when he was stricken down with typhoid fever, from which he died, after lingering a few weeks, at Fort William, where he had gone on business. His whole career had shown him to be a man of great ability and strong character, and there can be no doubt that a most promising career was cut short by his untimely death.

The religious side of Frenyear's character was strongly developed, and while he never forced his views upon his associates, they all knew his convictions and respected them. He joined the church at the early age of eleven years, and was always an active member. While in Buffalo he was a deacon and trustee of the Delaware Avenue Baptist Church, and was at one time superintendent of its Sunday School. He was also a very active worker in the Young Men's Christian Association.

Frenyear was a man of culture and very fond of the standard classical authors. He was a man of very agreeable personality, although quiet and undemonstrative; but as one became acquainted with him his sterling qualities were more

fully appreciated, so that acquaintanceship ripened into sincere regard.

[See Secretary's Report, No. V., 1904.]

ALFRED COPE GARRETT.

Born	*at Germantown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1867.*
Parents	*Philip C., Elizabeth Waln (Cope) Garrett. (Philadelphia.)*
School	*Haverford College.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.), 1892; A.B., 1887 (Haverford).*
Married	*Eleanor Evans, at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1896.*
Children	*Eleanor Wistar, Aug. 27, 1898; Philip Cresson, Thomas Cresson, Oct. 16, 1903; Alfred Cope, Oct. 26, 1908 (died, Feb. 5, 1909).*
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*525 Locust Ave., Germantown, Pa.*

After graduation entered the Harvard Graduate School and studied for a Ph.D. in English, which he attained in 1892 with a thesis on "Observations on the Language of Chaucer as Transmitted in the Ellesmere MS." Was Captain of the University Cricket Team 1890–91. Assistant in the English Department at Harvard 1893–4. Instructor 1894–1900. From 1900 to date has resided at Logan Station and Germantown, Pennsylvania, engaged in study, lecturing, etc., and seeking health. Since 1902 an Overseer of William Penn Charter School. In 1904 was appointed Instructor in New Testament Greek and Lecturer on Biblical Literature at Haverford College; resigned 1908.

Member of Modern Language Association of America; Pennsylvania Historical Society; Religious Education Association; and various philanthropic educational and religious organizations; also the Frankford Cricket Club.

Publications
"Signs of the Times in Literature" (1893).
"Studies of Chaucer's House of Fame" (1896).
"Syllabus of University Extension Lecture — Studies in Old English Literature" (1894).
"Chaucer and Modern Life" (Congregationalist, December, 1900).
Some articles and pamphlets in the field of religious education.

NATHAN RICHARD GEORGE.

Born	*at Mendon, Mass., Dec. 6, 1864.*
Parents	*Nathan Richard, Melissa Ursula (Blanchard) George. (Farmer, Mendon.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1890; A.M., 1891.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Assistant Professor in Mathematics.*
Address	*(business) Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.*
	(home) 112 Newbury St., Boston.

Since September, 1891, has been teaching Mathematics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, and is now Assistant Professor. He is also a partner in the Trimont Press Company, 117 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

Member of Mathematical and Physical Club, Old South Club, Technology Club, Boston; Chestnut Hill Golf Club; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education.

Publications "Elementary Treatise on Trigonometry" (1902). Also a chapter on "Some Applications to Integral Calculus" in Prof. Geo. A. Osborne's "Calculus" (1907).

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1890.]

MARCUS LEWIS GERSTLE.

Born	*at San Francisco, Cal., May 28, 1866.*
Parents	*Lewis, Hannah (Greenbaum) Gerstle. (Merchant, San Francisco.)*
School	*San Francisco Boy's High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Final Honors in History.*
Married	*Hilda Alice Hecht, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 14, 1893.*
Children	*Mark Lewis, Jr., Oct. 3, 1897; Louise Alice, Sept. 28, 1901.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.*
	(home) 2350 Washington St., San Francisco.

Since 1892 has practised law in San Francisco, Cal. Now in firm of Thomas, Gerstle, Frick and Beedy. Was one of

the Committee of Safety appointed by Mayor Schmitz at the time of the earthquake. Is also Treasurer of the San Francisco Hotel Company and President of the Home Telephone Company.

Member of Family Club, Argonaut Club, Unitarian Club, Harvard Club, San Francisco.

Director in San Francisco Hotel Company, Home Telephone Company, Emporium, Northern Commercial Company, Northern Navigation Company, Alaska Commercial Company, Imperial Oil Company.

CHARLES DAVID GIBBONS.

Born	*at Warren, Ohio, July 4, 1865.*
Parents	*David, Amanda Malvina (Williams) Gibbons. (Dentist, Warren, Ohio.)*
School	*Oberlin College.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*
Married	*Lida Elizabeth Lontzenheiser, at Solon, O., Dec. 14, 1894; (———).*
Married	*Isabelle McKinley White, at New York, N. Y., August, 1904.*
Business	*Railroad president.*
Address	*(business) 99 Prado, Havana, Cuba. (Letters returned 1909.)*
	(home) 106 Wall St., New York.

Was admitted to the Bar at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1891, but after practising a month became editor of the *Warren Daily Tribune* at Warren, Ohio, where he practised law. He also engaged actively in politics. In 1903 he removed to New York City. Since 1904 has spent his winters in Cuba. Is President of the North Shore Railroad Company of Cuba, which railroad he was engaged in building in 1905; President of the North Shore Iron Company, of Cuba, and of the Cuba Sugar Company; President of the Gibbons Steamship Company.

[*Unrevised.*]

WILLIAM FREDERICK GIESE.

Born	*at Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864.*
Parents	*August, Rachel Marie (Johnson) Giese. (Cambridge.)*
School	
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Second Year Highest Honors in Classics; Final Honors in Classics; Classical Club; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Married	*Charlotte Fisher, at Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1902.*
Children	*Katharine, July 13, 1903; Rachel, Jan. 8, 1905.*
Business	*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages.*
Address	*University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.*

In 1890–1891 studied in France and Germany. 1891–1893 was Instructor in Romance Languages, Cornell University. 1893–1895 was Instructor and since 1895 has been Assistant Professor of Romance Languages at the University of Wisconsin. He is also general editor of Appleton's Twentieth Century Spanish Series. In 1903 he gave a course at the Harvard Summer School on French Literature of the 17th Century.

Member of Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters.

Publications "Moliere's L'Avare" (Chicago).
"Moliere's Le Misanthrope" (Chicago).
"First Spanish Book" (New York, Appleton).
"Selections from Diderot" (Heath, Boston, 1908).

[*Unrevised.*]

HENRY SIMON GLAZIER.

Born	*at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 17, 1868.*
Parents	*Simon William, Clara (May) Glazier. (New York City.)*
School	*Sachs Institute, New York.*
Admission Date	*July 1, 1886 (to Class of 1890).*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890.*
Married	*Rena Jacobi, at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1906.*
Children	*Simon William Glazier, 2d, Dec. 5, 1907.*
Business	*Bond and stock broker.*
Address	*(business) 24 Broad St., New York, N. Y.* *(home) 19 East 67th St., New York.*

1889–1890 was in Harvard Graduate School. From 1891–1896 engaged in banking and brokerage business with J. & W. Seligman & Co., New York. In May, 1896, formed firm of Herzog and Glazier, Brokers, and has continued a partner ever since, being a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Member of Automobile Club of America, Century Country Club, Laurentian Club, Harmonie Club, Rocky Mountain Club, Harvard Club.

ARTHUR McMASTER GOADBY.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Thomas, Amelia Ann (Wood) Goadby. (New York.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Vice-president of the Colorado Fruit Products Company.*
Address	*21 West 35th St., New York, N.Y.*

After leaving College spent a year in California for his health. From 1888 to 1894 was with the Lincoln National Bank at New York; 1896 to 1898 with Douglas Robinson & Co., in the real estate business. Enlisted May 20, 1898, with Troop A, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, in Spanish American War; served at Camp Black, Camp Alger, Porto Rico; mustered out, Nov. 28, 1898.

From 1899 to 1901 studied Education at the Teacher's College of Columbia University, N.Y. Has been interested in forest preservation and educational reforms, and has written articles on these subjects. Since 1906 has been director in, and Secretary and Vice-president of, the Colorado Fruit Products Company at New York.

Member of City Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Riding Club, Church Club, New York.

JOSEPH LINCOLN GOODALE.

Born	*at Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868.*
Parents	*George Lincoln, Henrietta Juell (Hobson) Goodale. (Professor, Cambridge.)*
School	*Browne and Nichol's Private, Cambridge.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 5, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1893; A.M., 1893.*
College Interests	*Second Year Honors in Classics; Canoe Club; Natural History Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Signet.*
Married	*Adelaide May Evans, at Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1893.*
Children	*Robert Lincoln, Aug. 2, 1895; Geoffrey Dearborn, Sept. 5, 1898; Edward Evans, April 7, 1903.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

In the winter of 1889–1890 studied at the Portland Medical School. In the fall of 1891 entered the second class at Harvard Medical School, and graduated in 1893. 1893–1894 studied medicine at Wurzburg, Berlin, Heidelberg, London. Since 1895 has been assistant physician for diseases of the throat in Massachusetts General Hospital; and since 1896 in similar position in Boston Children's Hospital. Resigned from latter in 1907. Since 1908 Instructor in Laryngology in Harvard Medical School. Is practising medicine in Boston, making a specialty of throat diseases.

Member of University Club, St. Botolph Club, Boston; American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Laryngological Association, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement, Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

Publications "Practical Observations on Serumtherapy" (March, 1895).
"Preparation of Diphtheria Antitoxine" (Proc. Mass. Med. Soc., 1895).
"An Experimental Study of the Respiratory Functions of the Nose" (1896).
Also about forty other papers relating chiefly to the pathology of the lymphoid tissue and to the secretory mechanism of the nasal mucous membranes.

FREDERIC SPRAGUE GOODWIN.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1867.*
Parents	*James Frederic, Elizabeth Stead (Pattee) Goodwin. (Court Officer, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.) A.B., 1890 (degree granted out of course in 1891); LL.B., 1893.*
College Interests	*Freshman Crew; Cricket Club; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Freshman Glee Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 301 Beacon St., Boston.

Graduated with the Class of 1890, and from the Harvard Law School in 1893. Has practised law in Boston since 1893 and is now a member of the firm of Goodwin, Dresel & Parker.

Member of Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston.

Perley William Graham.

Born	*at Altona, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1866.*
Parents	*William, Susan Weaver (Parrish) Graham. (Manufacturer, Chatauqua, N.Y.)*
School	*Oberlin College.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1886.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1888.*
Married	*Nellie J. Ballard, at Malone, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1892.*
Died	*at Denver, Col., Dec., 22, 1899.*

Graham graduated with the Class of 1888. In March, 1890, he was admitted to the Bar in New York City. During his College vacation he wrote a history of the City of Cleveland. Being forced to go West for his health, he settled in Denver, where he practised law and dealt in mining properties until his death at Denver, Col., Dec. 22, 1899.

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1888.]

GEORGE VERNON GRAY.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1867.*
Parents	*George Edward, Lucinda Susannah (Corning) Gray. (Chief engineer, Southern Pacific R.R., San Francisco.)*
School	*W. P. Casey.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Banjo Club; Institute.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Mining chemist.*
Address	*371 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.*

After leaving College in Junior year was a clerk in Wells, Fargo & Co.'s bank at San Francisco December, 1887, to November, 1889. From 1889 to 1897 was with George V. Gray & Co. in mining and commission business. In 1897 went into Dawson, Alaska, and remained until February, 1900, owning and developing mining ground. From 1900 to 1906 has been engaged in mining at Yreka, Cal. Since 1906 has been with The James and Gray Co., assayers and chemists at San Francisco.

[*Unrevised.*]

GERALD HULL GRAY.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1866.*
Parents	*John Frederic Schiller, Anna (Howell) Gray. (Physician, New York.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.) LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Sparring Association; Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian Club.*
Married	*Louisa Wells, at Florence, Italy, May 4, 1889.*
Children	*Geraldine Hull, Jan. 20, 1891; Charles Bartlett Wells, Aug. 12, 1893; Edward Richmond, September, 1899.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 6 Wall St., New York.*
	(home) 119 East 61st St., New York.

After graduating at the Harvard Law School in 1892, has

practised law in New York City since July, 1895. Was Assistant District Attorney for the County of New York from 1898 to 1902. In 1908 he was a Democratic candidate for Congress, but failed of election.

Member of the Somerset Club, Boston; Union Club, Democratic Club, Players' Club, Harvard Club, Riding Club, N.Y.; the New York Society of Cincinnati; St. Nicholas Society; New York Association of the Bar, and Point Judith Country Club.

FREDERICK GREEN.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868.*
Parents	*Nicholas St. John, Cornelia (Henshaw) Green. (Lawyer, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1893; A.M., 1893.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Finance Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Signet.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Professor of Law.*
Address	*(business) University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.* *(home) University Club, Urbana, Ill.*

After graduating at the Harvard Law School in 1893, practised law at New York with Convers & Kirlin, and with Butler, Notman, Joline & Mynderse, up to 1899. In 1902–3 was Lecturer on Admiralty Law at Harvard Law School. Since 1904 has been Professor of Law at University of Illinois.

Member of University Club of Urbana, Champaign, Ill.; American Bar Association; life member Harvard Union.

Publications "Mixed Questions of Law and Fact" (Harvard Law Review, Vol. XV.).
"The Harter Act" (Harvard Law Review, Vol. XVI.).

HORATIO JONES GREEN.

Born	*at Portland, Ore., May 10, 1869.*
Parents	*Henry Dodge, Charlotte (Jones) Green. (Gas and Water Company, Portland, Ore.)*
School	*St. Paul's.*

Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Theta Delta Chi.*
Married	*Frances Louise Whitcomb, at Manila, P.I., Sept. 18, 1903.*
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*1414 McAllister St., San Francisco, Cal.*

Until 1898 in real estate business in Portland, Ore., and in stock business in Guatemala, Central America. In May, 1898, enlisted as a private in 2d Oregon Infantry, U.S.V. Served in Philippines on scout duty for General Anderson. Engaged in the battle of Manila, August 13, served in several battles and honorably mentioned by General Anderson. In June, 1899, became translator and Spanish Secretary to the Schurman Commission. In March, 1900, official translator to the Philippine Islands Supreme Court. From 1904 to 1905 was city editor of the *Manila Times*. In 1905 was on the *San Francisco Chronicle*. In 1907 he was with the Phœnix Lime Company in San Francisco, Cal. Since 1908 he has been on the staff of the *Evening Globe* in San Francisco.

Publications "The Catholic Church in the Philippines" (1909).

WALTER COX GREEN.

Born	*at Portland, Me., March 14, 1866.*
Parents	*John Bremner, Maria Holmes (Spaulding) Green. (Clergyman, Gloucester.)*
School	*W. Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; S.T.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Second Year Honors in Mathematics; Finance Club; Total Abstinence League; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Elizabeth Ethel Maynard, at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1907.*
Business	*Clergyman, Librarian.*
Address	*Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa.*

Ordained a Unitarian minister July, 1892. From 1893 to 1896 was clergyman at Castine, Me.; 1897–1899 clergyman at Dighton, Mass. Spent a year at the New York State Library School. November, 1900 to 1904 was assistant in

New York Public Library. Since 1904 has been librarian and secretary of the Faculty of the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa.

Writes: "I have taken all the degrees in Freemasonry, York, and Scottish Rites, except the honorary degree, the 33d.

Congratulations and best wishes upon the new Class Report. I am very much afraid that I shall not be able to go on to the Class Dinner, as they do not pay large salaries to librarians here in Meadville. I am located now in Meadville, but still yearn for Boston.

I wish that I had more to report about myself, but can say that I am most happily married. I have written two plays which are being turned down continually by managers and my stories have met the same result."

Publications "Dictionary of Etiquette" (New York, 1904).

CARLETON GREENE.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1868.*
Parents	*George Sears, Susan Moody (Dana) Greene. (Civil engineer, New York.)*
School	*Wilson and Kellogg's Private, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; C.E., 1891 (Cornell).*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Shooting Club; Institute; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Anna Barton Lathrop, at Pittsfield, Mass., June 27, 1901.*
Business	*Civil engineer.*
Address	*(business) Care Snare & Triest Co., 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 117 Vose Ave., South Orange, N.J.* *(permanent address) 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*

From 1889 to 1891 studied at Cornell University, graduating in 1891 with degree of C.E. In 1891–92, at Albany, N.Y., in employ of the State. 1892–93, Altoona, Pa., in employ of Pennsylvania railroad. From 1893 to 1897 with the Barber Asphalt Paving Company at Buffalo, N.Y. From 1897 to January, 1899, general agent of the New Trinidad Lake

Asphalt Company, Ltd., living at Brighton, Trinidad, B.W.I. January, 1899, to January, 1900, superintendent of machinery Barber Asphalt Paving Company, New York City. January, 1900, to August, 1908, member of firm of Greene & Greene, Consulting Engineers, New York City; also associated with W. W. Bosworth, Architect, 1904–1908. At present mechanical engineer with Snare & Triest Co., New York. Battalion-Adjutant 71st Regiment, N. G. N. Y., December, 1900. Captain and Adjutant, 71st Regiment, N. G. N. Y., September, 1902, to date.

Member of Century Association, New York; Associate Member of American Society of Civil Engineers.

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH GREW.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., June 26, 1867.*
Parents	*Henry Sturgis, Jane Norton (Wigglesworth) Grew. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class of Tug of War Team; Canoe Club; Cricket Club; Shooting Club; Sparring Association; Institute; Delta Phi; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Ruth Dexter, at Boston, Mass., April 16, 1901.*
Children	*Ruth Dexter, Feb. 25, 1902; Jane Norton, Oct. 5, 1903; Helen, May 6, 1905; John, June 23, 1907.*
Business	*Real estate broker.*
Address	*(business) 15 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 238 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., and Dover, Mass.

After graduation spent a year with Parkinson & Burr, brokers in Boston. In December, 1890, engaged in general trading business at Great Falls, Mont. In June, 1891, became partner in firm of Meredith & Grew, real estate brokers in Boston, where he has remained ever since.

Member of Somerset Club; Norfolk Hunt Club; Harvard Club, New York; Pokonoket Club, Dover, Mass.

Director in various trusts and charitable associations.

LIVINGSTON GRIFFIN.

Born	*at Great Bend, Pa., March 15, 1866.*
Parents	*Addison Le Roy, Josephine (Colsten) Grffiin. (President Key Stone Bridge Company, Pittsburgh.)*
School	*Chicago High.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*99 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. (Letters returned, 1909.)*

Studied law at Pittsburgh, Pa., for two years and admitted to the Bar there, beginning practice January, 1892. Later, practised law in Chicago, Ill. Is reported to be practising law in New York, but letters addressed to him by the Secretary are returned marked "not found."

[*Unrevised.*]

EDWARD STETSON GRIFFING.

Born	*at Lexington, Mass., July 29, 1867.*
Parents	*Abner Augustus, Abbie Chandler (Stetson) Griffing. (Iron master, Jersey City, N.J.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter Academy, Dummer Academy.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.) A.B., 1890.*
College Interests	*Freshman Lacrosse Team (captain); University Lacrosse Team (captain); Theta Delta Chi; Harvard Union (President).*
Married	*(Mrs.) Valentine Brown Kobbe, at New York, N.Y., April 27, 1904.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 37 Poplar Place, New Rochelle, N.Y.*

Left College at beginning of Senior year; entered Technological School in Charlottenburg, Germany, and University of Berlin. Returned to Harvard and graduated with the Class of 1890. Clerk in passenger department of the C.B. & Q. R.R. at Chicago; purchasing agent of Calumet Canning Company, Hammond, Ind.; president and manager of Chicago Down Draft Boiler Company of Chicago. Partner

in firm of Kimball & Griffing, contracting engineers for power plants from 1892 to 1894, living at Chicago, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and New York City.

In 1895 was admitted to the Bar in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and in 1897 in New York; entered the law firm of Hamilton & Griffing. Has practised law in New York since 1897. In 1908 was elected as City Comptroller of New Rochelle, where he resides.

Member of Harvard Club, New York Graduate Club, Masonic Club, New York City; and City Club of New Rochelle, N.Y. President of the Grand Lodge of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

Publications "Hamilton's New York Negligence Cases — Classified" (1898–1904).

LEON STACY GRISWOLD.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., July 30, 1865.*
Parents	*Henry Alonzo, Lucy Ann (Milliken) Griswold. (Commission merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*University Lacrosse Team; Varsity Club; Delta Upsilon; Everett Athenæum; Total Abstinence League.*
Married	*Mary Tucker Chittenden, at Dorchester, Mass., June 27, 1906.*
Children	*David Chittenden, May 3, 1907; Henry Milliken, Oct. 4, 1908.*
Business	*Mining engineer.*
Address	*University of Missouri, Rolla, Mo.*

From 1889 to 1893 was engaged in geological work in Arkansas and Connecticut. From 1892 to February, 1896, teaching Geology and Physical Geography at Harvard. Examined the geology of the Florida Everglades for Alexander Agassiz. July, 1896 to 1901, mining near Helena, Mont. From 1901 to 1905 was geologist and mining engineer, residing at Dorchester, Mass. Since 1905 has been at Rolla, Mo.

Fellow of Geological Society of America, and of American Association for Advancement of Science. Member of Boston

Society of Natural History; Montana Association of Engineers; American Geographical Society; Appalachian Mountain Club.

Publications "The Novaculites of Arkansas" (Proc. Am. Ass'n Adv. Science, 1890).
"The Structure of the Ouachita Uplift of Arkansas" (Proc. Am. Ass'n Adv. Science, 1891).
"Whetstones and the Novaculites of Arkansas" (Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas for 1890, Vol. III., 1892).
"A Basic Dike in the Connecticut Triassic" (Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1893).
"Eastern Boundary of the Connecticut Trias" (with Prof. W. M. Davis); (Bull. Geol. Soc. Am., 1894).
"The Harvard University Geographical Exhibit at the Columbian Exposition" (American Geologist, 1894).
"The Origin of the Arkansas Novaculites" (Proc. Boston Society of Natural History, 1895).
"The Origin of the Lower Mississippi" (Proc. Boston Society of Natural History, 1895).
"Geology in a Common School Education" (Helena Independent, Aug. 27, 1888).
"Some Features of the Arizona Plateau" (Science, Nov. 22, 1895).
"Notes on Geology of Southern Florida" (Bull. of Mus. of Comp. Zoölogy, 1896).
"Geology of Helena, Mont., and Vicinity" (Journal of Assoc. of Eng. Societies, 1898).

[*Unrevised.*]

CHARLES FOX MAY GUILD.

Born	*at Melrose, Mass., Feb. 16, 1866.*
Parents	*Charles Fox, Nellie Mary (White) Guild. (Paymaster U.S.N., Boston.)*
School	*Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*(business) Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 2 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

After leaving College at end of Junior year in 1888 served on the staff of the *Providence Evening Telegram*, Rhode Island.

From 1890 to 1906 was in newspaper work on the *Boston Record* and City Press Association, city editor of the *Boston Post*, night city editor of the *Boston Journal;* and since 1906 has been with the *Boston Globe.*

[*Unrevised.*]

BERNARD GOTTLIEB GUNTHER.

Born	*at New York, Aug. 7, 1867.*
Parents	*Christian Godfrey, Mary Elizabeth (Sieman) Gunther. (Furrier, New York.)*
School	*St. John's, Sing Sing.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Deutscher Verein.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Executor and trustee.*
Address	*(business) 87 Front St., New York, N. Y.* *(home) 341 Madison Ave., New York.*

From February, 1890, to April, 1891, was a clerk in Blake Bros. & Co., bankers in New York City. He then went into the office of the John G. Wendel Estate as clerk in October, 1891. In 1896 he became a member of C. G. Gunther's Sons, furriers. He has also acted largely as an executor and trustee of estates.

Member of University Club, Harvard Club, Riding Club, American Museum of Natural History, New York; of New York Athletic Club, New York Zoölogical Society, New York Botanical Society, New York Geographical Society, St. John's Guild, and of Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York.

Director in C. G. Gunther's Sons (Associated Merchants).

Elsner Christian Gunther.

Born	*at New York, Dec. 28, 1865.*
Parents	*Christian Godfrey, Mary Elizabeth (Sieman) Gunther. (Furrier, New York.)*
School	*St. John's, Sing Sing.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at New York, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1907.*

Gunther was born in New York City on Dec. 28, 1865. His father was Christian G. Gunther, of Lützen, Saxony, who early in the last century founded the firm of C. G. Gunther's Sons. His early youth was passed in the neighborhood of Stuyvesant Square, where he attended the Friends' Seminary and later the Holladay Collegiate Institute in what is now Herald Square. In 1880 he entered St. Johns Episcopal Military School at Sing Sing, on the Hudson, and in 1885 went to Cambridge, Mass., entering the Academic Department and graduated with his Class in 1889. After graduation he spent two years, 1889 to 1891, in graduate work at Harvard and Cambridge and then entered the Harvard Medical School, where he continued his studies for four years, from 1891 to 1895. In 1896 Gunther sailed for Europe where he remained for five years, traveling and pursuing his favorite studies along special lines and returned to New York in 1902, where he lived until the day of his death. He never practised medicine, but was essentially a delver into intricate and remote special subjects, acquiring a mass of unusual information which was the marvel at times of his professional friends. In the early summer of 1906 he began to fail in health and it was soon discovered that a cancerous growth was progressing at the base of the brain of such a serious character that an immediate operation was necessary. The operation proved unsuccessful and after many weeks of intense suffering he died in New York City at Dr. Bull's private hospital on the 31st of January, 1907.

B. G. G.

PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH HALL.

Born	*at Boston, Sept. 27, 1868.*
Parents	*Samuel, Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Hall. (Merchant, Brookline.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Deutscher Verein; Finance Club; Hasty Pudding; O. K.; Philosophical Club; St. Paul's Society; Signet.*
Married	*Florence Gardiner, at North East Harbor, Me., Sept. 24, 1895. (Divorced, 1904.)*

Married	*Eva Lucyle Irby, at Denver, Col., Oct. 17, 1908.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Practised law from 1892 to 1894 with R. M. Morse and Ball & Tower, Boston. From 1894 to 1904 practised by himself; from 1904 to 1907 was member of firm of Adler & Hall. Since 1907 in practise alone.

Has taken active interest in politics and monetary reform and with Ward, '89, and C. Warren, '89, founder of the Immigration Restriction League, and since 1896 its Secretary. Was Secretary in 1901, and Chairman of Executive Committee, 1902–1904, of Democratic Club of Massachusetts.

Member of Union Club, Boston; City Club, Boston; Economic Club of Boston (on executive committee since organization in 1903, now Vice-President); Twentieth Century Club; Immigration Restriction League; Brookline Education Society (President, 1902–03); Secretary of Brookline School Committee, 1903; member of corporation of Franklin Square House since 1901. Fellow of the American Society for Psychical Research.

Publications

"Massachusetts Wills Construed" (1896).
"Voluntary Assignments and Massachusetts Insolvent Law" (Harvard Law Review, 1895).
"Federal Contract Labor Law" (Harvard Law Review, 1898).
"Italian Immigration" (North American Review, 1896).
"Immigration and the Educational Test" (North American Review, 1897).
"Practice Schedule of Massachusetts Courts" (1902).
"Examination of Land Titles in Massachusetts" (1902).
"Massachusetts Business Corporations" (1903).
"Proximate Cause" (Harvard Law Review, Vol. XV., 1902).
"New Problems of Immigration" (Forum, Vol. XXX., 1901).
"Massachusetts Law of Landlord and Tenant" (1899).
"New Problems of Immigration" (Forum, 1901).
"Massachusetts Business Corporations" (1903).
"Immigration and its Effects in the United States" (1906).
"Report of Fire Test Experiments" (Journal Am. Soc. Psychical Research, January, 1909).

VICTOR MATHEWS HARDING.

Born	*at Chicago, Ill., April 25, 1866.*
Parents	*George Franklin, Adelaide (Mathews) Harding. (Lawyer, Chicago.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1896 (Northwestern University).*
College Interests	*University Football Team; University Lacrosse Team; Varsity Club; Crimson; Conférence Francaise; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society.*
Married	*Mary Matilda Boak, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1903.*
Children	*Mary Adelaide, July 22, 1904; Jane De Blois, Feb. 20, 1906; Victor M., Jr., July 23, 1908.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 131 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.* *(home) 4143 Bosworth Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.*

1890–1891 with surveying party in Idaho (preliminary survey of Great Northern Railroad). 1891 reporter on *Spokane Spokesman* (daily), at Spokane Falls, Wash. From 1891 to 1893 was reporter and editor on *Publishers' Commercial Union* (trade weekly). 1893–1894 was on reportorial and editorial staff of the *Chicago Mail*, *Chicago Tribune*, *Chicago Times*, *Chicago Evening News*. In 1895 was with the Associated Press, assigned to report the sessions of the Illinois Legislature, at Springfield, Ill. In 1896 studied at the Law School of Northwestern University, Chicago, taking the two years' course in one year by special permission; graduated and admitted to the Bar in Chicago. From 1896 to 1899 practised law with Flower, Smith & Musgrave, at Chicago, and since 1899 by himself at Chicago. Has been interested in city politics.

Member of Chicago Press Club, The Newspaper Club, Twentieth Century Club, Chicago Athletic Association, Hamilton Club.

TENNENT HARRINGTON.

Born	*at Marysville, Cal., July 11, 1864.*
Parents	*William Pierce, Sallie Hooper (Tennent) Harrington. (Banker, Colusa, Cal.)*
School	*Urban, San Francisco.*

Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
Married	*Minnie W. Downing, at Colusa, Cal., July 11, 1890.*
Children	*Marie Louise, May 19, 1893.*
Business	*Bank cashier.*
Address	*Colusa, Cal.*

From 1888 to 1902 clerk, then assistant cashier in Colusa County Bank, Colusa, Cal. Since 1902 has been cashier of the bank. Since 1905 has been member of the executive council of the California Bankers' Association.

Member of Bohemian Club, Family Club, San Francisco.

Director in Bank of Willows, Willows, Cal.; director and secretary of Colusa and Lake Railroad Company.

Gilman Sargent Harvey.

Born	*at Gloucester, Mass., March 24, 1868.*
Parents	*George, Susan William (Winsor) Harvey. (Blacksmith, Gloucester.)*
School	*Gloucester High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1894.*

Harvey was prepared for College at the public schools of Gloucester. After graduation he spent one year acting as administrator of his father's estate and agent in carrying on the blacksmith business which he left. In February, 1890, he entered the law office of Charles A. Russell of Gloucester, and devoted himself assiduously to the study of law. In January, 1893, he went West for his health, but returned in June to accept the position of Clerk of the Courts, made vacant by the resignation of Sumner D. York, Esq. His health, however, rapidly grew worse, and in November of last year, just after he had been admitted to the Essex Bar, he resigned his office, and went to Asheville, N.C. He died a few days after his return to Gloucester, Feb. 8, 1894. Not widely known in College he gained by his genial disposition and kindly manner a large circle of friends at his home, and he had already a recognized position in the community.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

THOMAS SCHUYLER HATHAWAY.

Born	*at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 5, 1866.*
Parents	*Horatio, Ellen Haydock (Rodman) Hathaway. (Merchant, New Bedford).*
School	*Friends' Academy, New Bedford; John W. Dalzell.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Not in active business.*
Address	*(business) 24 Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass. (home) 385 County St., New Bedford, Mass.*

In the fall of 1889 entered office of Acushnet Mills, New Bedford, where he remained five years. Since then has not been in active business. Is connected with several New Bedford manufacturing corporations as President or director. Is Vice-president of St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford; and was a member of the Common Council of New Bedford, 1895 and 1896.

Member of Wamsutta Club, New Bedford; Union Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Racquet and Tennis Club, Harvard Club, New York Yacht Club, New York.

Director in Mechanic's National Bank, New Bedford; member of Board of Investment New Bedford Institution for Savings.

EDWARD WELLES HAWLEY.

Born	*at Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 31, 1867.*
Parents	*Augustine Boyer, Harriet Bowman (Blackstock) Hawley. (Minneapolis.)*
School	*Hobart College.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.B., 1888 (Hobart); LL.B., 1893 (University of Minnesota); LL.M., 1894 (University of Minnesota).*
College Interests	*University Baseball Team; Classical Club; Honors in Classics, 1888–89.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*1018 Guaranty Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.*

After graduation taught mathematics at Englewood High School, Illinois, for a year and one-half. In 1891 became a private tutor in Minneapolis, Minn. 1891–1894 studied at the Law School of the University of Minnesota, taking two degrees. Admitted to practice in 1893. In 1896 he formed with his brother a law firm of E. W. & G. B. M. Hawley. In 1901 he was Secretary of the Minneapolis Charter Union; and has ever since been consistently and actively interested in political reform in city politics. Since 1905 has been Secretary of the Minnesota and Manitoba Railroad branch of the Canadian Northern Railroad. In 1906 was defeated in campaign for election as Alderman in Minneapolis but was elected in 1908.

Director in Minnesota and Manitoba Railroad since 1905.

JOHN RUSSELL HAYES.

Born	*at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866.*
Parents	*William Mordecai, Rachel Hutton (Russell) Hayes. (Lawyer, West Chester.)*
School	*Swarthmore College.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.B., 1888 (Swarthmore); LL.B., 1892 (University of Pennsylvania).*
College Interests	*Pierian Sodality.*
Married	*Emma Gawthorp, at Wilmington, Del., June 30, 1892.*
Children	*Esther Rachel, Jan. 16, 1897; Katharine Russell, Feb. 24, 1902; Eleanor, July 16, 1907.*
Business	*College librarian.*
Address	*Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.*

After graduating at the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1892, studied at Oxford and Strassburg Universities. From 1893 to 1906 was Assistant Professor of English in Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania. Since 1906 has been Librarian of that College.

Member of Phi Beta Kappa (Epsilon Chapter of Pennsylvania).

Publications "The Old-Fashioned Garden and other Verses" (Philadelphia, 1895).
"The Brandywine" (1898; second edition, 1899).

"Swarthmore Idylls" (1899).
"In a Brandywine Harvest-Field" (1903).
"The Shepherd's Hour-Glass" (The Book Lover, New York, and Book News, Philadelphia, 1904).
"The Scholar's Ideal: Phi Beta Kappa poem for Swarthmore College Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, May 6, 1904" (Swarthmore Phoenix, May, 1904).
"The English Poets at Oxford and Cambridge" (Book News, 1905).
"The Quatrain in Modern Verse" (The Pathfinder, 1906).
"Sidney Lanier in Old Chester County" (The Pathfinder, 1906).
"Cities of the Heart" (Book News Monthly, 1906).
"Ave Carissime," Threnody for John Addington Symonds (Bibelot, 1906).
"A Pagan?" (The Reader's Magazine, 1907).
"The Grave of Bayard Taylor" (Lippincott's Magazine, 1906).
"The Viol, the Harp, and the Reedy Bassoon" (Lippincott's Magazine, 1908).
"Old Meeting-Houses" (Philadelphia, 1909).
"Brandywine Days," a series of reveries and pastoral verses (Book News Monthly, 1909).
"Young Poe Beside the Hudson" (The Pathfinder, 1909).
"Norton the Teacher" (Harvard Graduates' Magazine, March, 1909).

FRED EMORY HAYNES.

Born	*at Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868.*
Parents	*Charles Emory, Ellen Rosetta (Warner) Haynes. (Shoe dealer, Nashua, N.H.)*
School	*Chauncey Hall, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.)., 1891.*
College Interests	*Phi Beta Kappa; Freshman Detur; Second Year Honors in Classics; Final Highest Honors in History; Bowdoin Prize Essayist, 1888–89.*
Married	*Harriette Ethel Durston, at Sioux City, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1901.*
Business	*Professor of Economics.*
Address	*(business) Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa. (home) 709 Tenth St., Sioux City, Iowa.*

From 1889 to 1891 studied in Harvard Graduate School, obtaining degree of Ph.D. 1891 with a thesis on "The

Struggle for the Constitution in Massachusetts." Studied at Cambridge, England, and in Germany 1891–1892. From 1892 to 1895 was Instructor in the University of California, and for a year was head of a University Settlement in San Francisco. In 1896 was Assistant in History at Harvard. From 1897 to 1900, Assistant in the Children's Aid Society in Boston. Went to Sioux City, Iowa, in May, 1900; and since September, 1900, has been Professor of Economics and Sociology in Morningside College, Sioux City.

Member of American Historical Association, American Economic Association, State Conference of Charities and Correction of Iowa, Academy of Sciences and Letters of Sioux City, Lodge of Elks, Elks Club.

Publications "Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Canada" (Amer. Econ. Asso., 1892).
"New Sectionalism" (Amer. J. of Econ., 1896).
Chapters in "The City Wilderness" (Boston, 1899).
"State Reformatories" (Bulletin of Iowa State Institution, 1903).

ALFRED PARTRIDGE HEBARD.

Born	*at New London, Conn., Dec. 16, 1867.*
Parents	*Augustus Huntington, Alice Adelaide (Partridge) Hebard.*
School	*Washington University, St. Louis.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 20, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1896.*
College Interests	*Final Honors in Music; Class Crew; Glee Club; Hasty Pudding; Pierian Sodality.*
Married	*Daisy Brookmire, at St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1897.*
Children	*Alfred Partridge, Jr., July 3, 1905.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 1605 Pierce Building, St. Louis, Mo.* *(home) 4934 Berlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

From spring of 1890 to January, 1891, was in the woodenware business with the firm of Udell, Cruden & Co., St. Louis. In 1892 was traveling salesman for the American Nutlock Company, also of St. Louis, becoming secretary of the concern about November 1 of the same year and remaining with it until about May 1, 1894. In fall of 1894 entered the

Harvard Law School and graduated with the Class of '96; admitted to the Bar of Missouri at St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1896. Has been practising law in St. Louis ever since.

Member of Noonday Club of St. Louis, St. Louis Country Club, New York Harvard Club, St. Louis Bar Association. Was at one time connected with the St. Louis Choral Symphony Society. Now Vice-president of St. Louis Orchestra Club.

ARTHUR HENSHAW.

[See Appendix.]

HENRY NEWELL HERMAN.

Born	*at Union, Conn., May 14, 1865.*
Parents	*Joseph Henry, Caroline Sophia (Newell) Herman. (Insurance, Boston.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left Class of 1889, Junior year.) A.B., 1890; A.M., 1891.*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum; Sophomore Detur.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Chemist.*
Address	*(business) Heller & Merz Company, Hamburg Place Road, Newark, N.J.*
	(home) 261 Ridge St., Newark, N.J.

Graduated with Class of 1890. 1890–1892 in Harvard Graduate School, and Assistant in Chemistry. Since 1895 has been in employ of and a superintending chemist of The Heller & Merz Company, manufacturers of ultra-marine and aniline colors, Newark, N.J.

ROBERT WELSH HERRICK.

Born	*at Cambridge, April 26, 1868.*
Parents	*William Augustus, Harriet Peabody (Emery) Herrick. (Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left Class, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1890.*

College Interests	*Canoe Club; Monthly; Chess and Whist Club; English Club; O. K.; Signet.*
Married	*Harriet Peabody Emery, at Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1894.*
Children	*Alice Palmer, Nov. 26, 1896 (died 1898); Philip Abbot, Sept. 16, 1899; Harriet Peabody, Sept. 23, 1900 (died 1901).*
Business	*Professor of English, and author.*
Address	*University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.*

Now known as "Robert Herrick." Graduated with Class of 1890. From 1890 to 1893 was teacher of English at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. From 1893 to 1901 was Instructor of English at University of Chicago. In 1901 was appointed Assistant Professor there and has been Professor of English since 1904.

Member of University Club, Quadrangle Club, Lake Zurich Golf, Cliff-Dwellers, Chicago; Century Club, New York; National Academy of Arts and Letters, National Copyright League, etc.

[Herrick desires to be affiliated with the Class of 1890 and his life will be omitted in our subsequent Class Reports.]

Publications
"The Man Who Wins" (New York, 1897).
"Literary Love-Letters," etc. (New York, 1897).
"The Gospel of Freedom" (1898).
"Composition and Rhetoric for Schools" (Chicago, 1898).
"The Web of Life" (New York, 1900).
"The Real World" (New York, 1901).
"The Common Lot" (New York, 1903).
"The Memoirs of an American Citizen" (New York, 1905).
"The Masters of the Pen" (New York, 1908).
"Together" (New York, 1908).

CLARENCE ALBERT HIGHT.

Born	*at Scarboro, Me., Jan. 26, 1868.*
Parents	*Horatio, Clara Ellen (Milliken) Hight. (Weigher, U.S. Government, Portland, Me.)*
School	*Portland High School, Portland, Me.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Class Crew; Advocate; Director, Dining Association; English Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; O. K.; Philosophical Club; Signet; Y.M.C.A.*

Married	*Emily Louisa Coyle, at Portland, Me., Nov. 9, 1892.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) Brookline, Mass.

In 1891–1892 was assistant in English at Harvard. Admitted to Cumberland County Bar, Maine, April 30, 1892. Graduated from the Harvard Law School in June, 1892. Was associated with A. A. Strout of Portland in railway law work until April, 1898. Since June, 1898, has been solicitor for Grand Trunk Railway Company for the New England States. In March, 1901, appointed general solicitor for the Central Vermont Railway Company and held this position about one year. Since January, 1901, has been partner in law firm of Coolidge & Hight, at Boston, with offices also at Portland, Me.

Member of Puritan Club and Exchange Club, Boston; Cumberland Club, Portland, Me.

SAMUEL DAWLEY HILDRETH.

Born	*at Gloucester, Mass., March 30, 1868.*
Parents	*Charles Hosea, Annie Maria (Dawley) Hildreth. (Gloucester.)*
School	*Gloucester High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
Married	*Blanche Estelle Brackett, at Stoneham, Mass., June 15, 1895.*
Children	*Daughter, July 31, 1902.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*Unknown.*

Admitted to the Suffolk Bar, Feb. 2, 1892. Since then has practised law in Gloucester, Mass. Left Gloucester in 1908. His present address is unknown.

Member of Common Council of Gloucester in 1897 and 1898, and president in 1898; member Essex Club, Commonwealth Club, Gloucester; Knights Templars.

[*Unrevised.*]

EDWARD HOBART.

Born	*at East Bridgewater, Mass., March 4, 1866.*
Parents	*Aaron, Agnes (Swift) Hobart. (Merchant, East Bridgewater.)*
School	*W. Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Mabel H. Kimball, June 7, 1904.*
Children	*Alice, May 22, 1905.*
Business	*Treasurer of Cotton Gin Company.*
Address	*East Bridgewater, Mass.*

Since graduation has been with the Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater, Mass., and since 1898 its treasurer.

Member of Boston Athletic Association, Brae-Burn Country Club, Algonquin Club, Boston.

Director in Carver Cotton Gin Company, Commercial National Bank of Boston.

ALMON DANFORTH HODGES.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865.*
Parents	*Danforth Comstock, Mary Ivers (Richards) Hodges. (Commission merchant, Roxbury.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1893.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Chess and Whist Club; Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*"The Warren," Roxbury, Mass.*

From 1892 to 1894 studied medicine in Berlin and Vienna, graduating from Harvard Medical School in 1893. Since 1894 has practised medicine at Roxbury, Mass. In 1904 was elected member of the corporation of the Institution for Savings in Roxbury. Is also vestryman of St. James' Church, Roxbury.

Member and since 1901 councillor of Massachusetts Medical Society; Boston Medical Association; Boylston Medical

Society; American Medical Association; Boston Medical Library; Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement; Anglo-American Medical Association of Vienna.

WINTHROP TAYLOR HODGES.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1867.*
Parents	*Richard Manning, Frances Gardner (White) Hodges. (Physician, Boston.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, end of Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*General.*
Married	*Helen Gordon Wallace, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1899.*
Children	*Winthrop Donnison, July 1, 1907.*
Business	*United States Appraiser.*
Address	*(business) 177 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Nahant, Mass.*

After leaving College in 1887 was a special student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Mechanical Engineering. Employed as machinist, draughtsman, and assistant foreman at Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell, builders of cotton machinery, 1888 to December, 1892. During 1893 was employed in the Weaving Department of the Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., till October of that year, when he became a special student at Lawrence Scientific School till July, 1894. From 1894 was associated with Hill, Clarke & Co., in machinery business, Boston, as clerk, salesman, and inspector, with whom he remained till July, 1904. He then received appointment as United States Examiner of Machinery at the Port of Boston, heading the Civil Service List of thirty-five applicants. In September, 1906, was appointed Appraiser for the Port of Boston, which position he still holds.

Member of Lodge of Eleusis, A.F. & A.M., St. Andrews Chapter and St. Bernard Commandery, K.T.

GUY HAROLD HOLLIDAY.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1866.*
Parents	*William, Margaret Ann (——) Holliday. (Engineer, Roxbury.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*

Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Bright and Bigelow Scholarships; A.B. cum laude; Honorable Mention in English Composition, French, and History; Conférence Francaise; Director, Dining Association; Finance Club; Delta Upsilon; Class Lacrosse Team; Director, Co-operative Society.*
Married	*Edith Hovey, at Roxbury, Mass., June 12, 1895.*
Children	*Harold Hovey, June 15, 1898; Beatrice, Feb. 1, 1901; Rebecca Frances (formerly Katherine), Dec. 13, 1902.*
Business	*Lawyer, Assistant Clerk of Superior Court, Suffolk County.*
Address	*(business) 54 Court House, Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 26 Fountain St., Roxbury, Mass.

After graduating from Harvard Law School and admission to Suffolk County Bar in 1892, practised law in Boston until 1901. In 1901 appointed Assistant Clerk of Superior Court, Suffolk County, which position he still holds. Admitted to Bar of United States Circuit Court in 1899.

He is Secretary of the Class of 1892, Harvard Law School.

Member of Harvard Club, Boston; Joseph Webb Lodge, A.F. & A.M.

ALEXANDER HOLMES.

[See Appendix.]

JAMES EDWARD HOMANS.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., June 22, 1865.*
Parents	*James Edward, Susan Maria (Tying) Homans. (Clergyman.)*
School	*(Special student, 1886–1887.)*
Admission Date	*Feb. 4, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Y.M.C.A.; Signet; Philosophical Club.*
Married	*Elizabeth Wolworth, July 25, 1897.*
Business	*Journalist and book editor.*
Address	*(business) care of Collier's Weekly, 416 West 13th St., New York, N.Y.*
	(home) 418 West 118th St., New York, N.Y.

Spent two years after graduation in the Harvard Divinity

School. In July, 1891, entered the publishing business in New York City and from 1893 to 1900 was employed by various New York publishers and in general literary work. From August, 1898, to December, 1907, resided at Flushing, L.I., devoting his time to editorial and compiling work (1900–1904). Since December, 1904, has been on the editorial staff of *Collier's Weekly*, being engaged specifically in book work, also contributing occasionally to the *Weekly*. He is now managing editor of Collier's active book department. He has also compiled and re-written very many books for authors requiring the skill of professional editors and compilers. He has had in charge the compilation of several dictionary and encyclopedic works, and is now directing the compilation of an encyclopedia on an entirely new basis, as planned by himself, which will probably be of the highest value to the reading public.

Publications A considerable number of newspaper letters and magazine articles, principally on mechanical topics.
"Our Three Admirals" (1899).
"A. B. C. of the Telephone" (1901); (new editon, 1904).
"Self-propelled Vehicles" (1902); (new edition, 1904 and 1906).
"New America Encyclopedia of Social and Commercial Information" (1905).
"Present Day Electrical Activities" (1903).

LOUIS LEVERETT HOOPER.

Born	*at Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1867.*
Parents	*William Robert, Frances (Nelson) Hooper (Post Office Department, Washington.)*
School	*Emerson Institute, Washington.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1898.*
College Interests	*Second Year Honors in Mathematics; Second Year Honors in Physics; Final Honors in Mathematics; Finance Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Total Abstinence League; Y.M.C.A.*
Unmarried	
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*(business) The Washington School for Boys, 3901 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D.C.*

From 1889 to 1891 Assistant in Physics at Harvard. From 1891 to 1893 taught Physics and Chemistry at the Cathedral School of St. Paul, Garden City, N.Y. From 1893–1895 taught Science and Mathematics at Taft School, Watertown, Conn., and from 1895 to 1897 at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo. Studied at Harvard on graduate courses 1897–1898. From 1898 to 1900 taught Mathematics at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1900 founded and became Head Master of The Washington School for Boys, Washington, D.C., of which school he is still the head.

Member of Cosmos Club, Board of Trade, Washington.

Gurdon Saltonstall Howe.

Born	*at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 30, 1866.*
Parents	*William Garland, Mary McKinstry (Kinsman) Howe. (Broker, Haverhill.)*
School	*Haverhill High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Boylston Prize Speaker, 1887–88; Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society.*
Married	*Maria de los Dolores de Rivas, at New York, N.Y., April 30, 1896.*
Children	*Ramona Dolores de Rivas, Sept. 30, 1897; Florencia de Rivas, 1901 (died Dec. 25, 1901); Gurdon Saltonstall, Jr., Aug. 16, 1903.*
Died	*at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1908.*

Gurdon Saltonstall Howe, son of William Garland and Mary Kinsman Howe, was born at Haverhill, Mass., on Nov. 30, 1866, in the same old family home in which, forty-two years afterwards, he was to die. His mother died when he was but a few years old, and he was brought up in the home of an uncle, the late James H. Carlton.

He prepared for College in the public schools of Haverhill, and entered Harvard with the Class of 1889 in 1885. His position in the Class was always prominent, and his College acquaintance was wide. Endowed with an aptitude for oratory and interested in politics, as a Democrat, he often spoke from the platform for his party while an undergraduate and while in the Law School.

He was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club, taking a leading part in its theatricals, and also belonged to the Historical Society and, throughout his College life, to the Glee Club.

After graduating from College he entered the Law School, from which he received the degree of LL.B. in 1892. While in the Law School he was a member of the Thayer Law Club and of the Phi Delta Phi. He was admitted to the Bar in Suffolk County in 1891, and to the New York Bar in 1894.

On leaving the Law School he traveled abroad — the first of several European visits which always gave him great delight — and when he returned home he entered the law office of Gaston & Snow in Boston, going later into the offices of Davies, Stone & Auerbach, and of Edmond Kelly, in New York.

On April 30, 1896, he married Maria de los Dolores de Rivas of New York. Immediately after his marriage he returned to Haverhill, where he established an office of his own. Later his office was in Boston, where, as one of the attorneys of the Boston Elevated Railroad, he practised until his death.

He had had three children, two of whom, a daughter and a son, with his widow, survive him.

Gurdon Howe's personality was of so vivid, so marked a quality as strongly to impress all with whom he ever came in contact. Of a remarkably handsome presence, and gifted with a natural geniality — a spirit of hearty friendliness towards everybody — he was always noticeable wherever he came. His abounding vitality, his keen appreciation of all the joy of life, were expressed by a buoyancy and elation of manner which perhaps tended to conceal from those who knew him but slightly the real strength and seriousness of his character. Only his intimates, those who were privileged to enjoy his friendship in College days and who later knew him in the old home of which he was so fond and where he gave such gracious welcome, can realize the true earnestness and tenderness of his nature, the deep affection and abiding loyalty of his friendship.

J. E. W., Jr.

MORTON DENISON HULL.

Born	*at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1867.*
Parents	*Morton Benjamin, Eudora Elvira (Denison) Hull. (Lumber merchant, Chicago.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; L.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum; Exeter Club.*
Married	*Katharine Louise Bingham, at Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1895.*
Children	*Denison Bingham, March 25, 1897.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*181 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*

Has practised law in Chicago since November, 1892. In 1906 was elected member of the Assembly in the Illinois Legislature and reëlected in 1908. Was Treasurer of the City Club until April, 1909.

Member of University Club, Harvard Club, Midlothian Club, Law Club, Legal Club, City Club, Chicago Literary Club, Chicago. Member of Council of the National Conference of Unitarian Churches, and President of Western Unitarian Conference.

LINCOLN HULLEY.

Born	*at Peashore, N.J., May 3, 1865.*
Parents	*George, Mary Ella (Currie) Hulley. (Weaver, Chester, Pa.)*
School	*Bucknell University.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.B., 1888 (Bucknell University); A.M., 1891 (Bucknell University); Ph.D., 1895 (University of Chicago); Litt. D., 1906 (Stetson University); LL.D., 1907 (Denison University).*
College Interests	*Philosophical Club.*
Married	*Harriet E. Spratt, at Coatesville, Pa., June, 1890.*
Children	*Harriet Spratt, April 9, 1892.*
Married	*Eloise Mayham, at ———, Sept. 19, 1893.*
Children	*Louise Crisfield, July 11, 1896; Benjamin Mayham, Sept. 14, 1898; Mary Crozer, Sept. 21, 1900.*
Business	*Clergyman, College President.*
Address	*DeLand, Fla.*

After graduation studied Hebrew and Old Testament

Literature in Harper's Summer School of Sacred Literature at Chautauqua. Was ordained as a Baptist minister, March, 1890. Preached at the Temple Baptist Church of Philadelphia from 1890 to 1892, and at the Immanuel Baptist Church at Baltimore from 1896 to 1898. From 1889 to 1892 was Assistant Professor in Natural Sciences, and from 1893 to 1904, Professor of History in Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa. Was also Fellow in Semitic at Chicago University 1892 to 1893. In 1904 he was elected a Life Trustee and President of John B. Stetson University, Deland, Fla., and is at present serving in that position and also as Professor of Philosophy and as Treasurer of the Corporation. He is also editor-in-chief of the *Gospel Herald;* and in 1908 was a preacher to Cornell University. Has spent every summer from 1892 to 1908, except 1897 and 1899 when he was in Europe, traveling and lecturing in the United States, in summer schools, Chautauquas, Teachers' Institutes, Church Assemblies, and other gatherings — at Silver Bay, N.Y., two seasons at Chautauqua, N.Y., five seasons at Findlay Lake, N.Y., two seasons at Hiawatha Park, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, six seasons at Lakeside, Ohio, six seasons at Cliffside, Ky., two seasons at Mt. Eagle, Tenn., seven seasons at Susquehannah Assembly, Pa., two seasons at Mt. Gretna, Pa., two seasons at Beatrice, Neb., Ottawa, Kan., and at Pertle Springs, Mo., each one season at Knoxville, Tenn., Summer School of the South, seven seasons, at the State University Summer School of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi, and has been a special lecturer before the State Teachers' Association, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Florida, Ohio, Alabama, Tennessee, Georgia, and Mississippi and Indiana.

Was President at the National Convention of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity in 1890; since 1894 has been member of the Old Testament Division of the Council of Seventy of American Biblical Specialists; and since 1892 Lecturer for American Institute of Sacred Literature. Since 1904 has been Trustee and President of the Board of Trustees of the DeLand Baptist Church; since 1906 Executive Secretary and head of

the Florida Baptist Educational Society. Since 1908 has also been Trustee for Life of a special Carnegie Library endowment. In 1908 was President of the Volusia County Florida Historical Association, and in 1908, President of Florida Intercollegiate Association for Regulation of Athletics; in 1909 Vice-president of Florida Audubon Society; Councillor of American School Peace Leagues; member of Cecil Rhodes Oxford Trust Committee for Florida.

Publications "Lullabies and Slumber Songs" (1900).
"Annie Laurie — Love Songs" (1902).
"The Psalms of David" (1904).

CARLETON HUNNEMAN.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1866.*
Parents	*Samual Hewes, Ellen Mary (Stone) Hunneman. (Boston Directory Office, Roxbury.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Class Day Poet; Bicycle Club; Cricket Club; Advocate; Crimson; Chess and Whist Club; Conférence Francaise; Director, Dining Association; Delta Phi; Finance Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; O. K.; Tariff Reform Association.*
Married	*Annie Wilson Ingle, at Washington, D.C., April 29, 1897.*
Children	*Carleton, Jr., June 5, 1898; Eleanor Salome, April 25, 1901; Robert Ingle, Nov. 21, 1905.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 36 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

Admitted to the Suffolk County Bar in February, 1892. Associated in practise of law from 1893 to 1902 with Arthur Lord, Esq. From 1902 to 1905 practised by himself. In 1905 formed firm with F. N. Balch, '96, and now practising under name of Hunneman & Balch.

Member of Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston.

GEORGE LELAND HUNTER.

Born	*at Caryville, May 10, 1867.*
Parents	*George Edward, Adaline Augusta (Wight) Hunter. (Farmer, Caryville.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Sophomore Detur; Second Year Honors in Classics; Final Honors in Classics; Class Tug of War Team; Exeter Club.*
Married	*Marthe Wisner, at New York, N.Y., May 13, 1901. (Marriage annulled, 1906.)*
Business	*Writer.*
Address	*215 West 23d St., New York, N.Y.*

Was a private tutor in Chicago from 1889 to 1899; also engaged in newspaper work, University Extension lecturing and advanced study at the University of Chicago. In 1899 he went to New York, where he was engaged on the *New York World* and other publications. In 1900–1901 was associate editor of the *Smart Set*. From 1901 to 1906 was associate editor of the *Upholsterer*, in New York. Since 1906 he has been a writer on decorative subjects, and publicity manager of several firms.

Member of University Club, Chicago; Illuminating Engineers Club, Art in Trades Club, New York.

Publications "Things Worth Knowing about Oriental Rugs" (Country Life in America, 1906).
"The Truth about Doctored Rugs" (Country Life, 1906).
"Georgian Furniture" (Country Life, 1906).
"The Burgundian Tapestries in the Metropolitan Museum" (Burlington Magazine, 1907).
Also many articles in various magazines on tapestries and other decorative subjects.

FRANKLIN ELIAS HUNTRESS.

Born	*at Biddeford, Me., April 19, 1866.*
Parents	*Albion Paris, Sarah Caleff (Hooper) Huntress.*
School	*Somerville High School and Tufts College.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*

Married	*Nathalie A. Edgerly, at ——, Nov. 16, 1907.*
Business	*Railway equipment.*
Address	*(business) 131 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

From 1890 to 1893 was connected with the manufacture of steel castings. In 1893 formed the firm of F. E. Huntress & Co. and since that date, either under the firm name or personally, has represented concerns manufacturing railway equipment. At present time Eastern Representative of United States Headlight Company, Buffalo, N.Y., National Brake & Electric Company, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Louis Car Wheel Company, St. Louis, Mo. General Eastern Agent of St. Louis Car Company, St. Louis, Mo. Manager of Neal Electric Headlight Company, Boston, Mass. Has been active in Republican politics. Member of Somerville City Council 1891 and 1892. Member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1897, 1898, and 1899; and of the Massachusetts Senate 1900, 1901. Delegate to State and other Republican Conventions, and to the National Convention in 1900. Massachusetts member on the McKinley Notification Committee.

Member of University Club, Braeburn Club, Middlesex Club, Massachusetts Republican Club, Boston; Harvard Club, N.Y.

THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW HURLEY.

Born	*at Biddeford, Me., Aug. 17, 1863.*
Parents	*Michael Francis, Bridget (Barrey) Hurley. (Operative, Biddeford.)*
School	*Biddeford Grammar.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Freshman Nine.*
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*Unknown.*

Hurley has not been heard from by the Secretary since he left College, and his address is unknown.

WALTER PERKINS HUTCHINSON.

Born	*at Farmington, Me., June 10, 1866.*
Parents	*William Henry, Lydia Anne (Perkins) Hutchinson. (Merchant, Somerville, Mass.)*
School	*Somerville High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; Andover Theological Seminary, 1892; M.D., 1901.*
College Interests	*Total Abstinence League; Philosophical Club.*
Married	*Florence Augusta Cobb, at Abington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1895.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*Abington, Mass.*

In 1890 studied at the Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn. In summer of 1890 resided at Seattle, Wash.; returned after six months to Hartford, and after four months' stay went to Andover Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1892. From May, 1892 to 1897, was minister of the Congregational Church at Abington, Mass. In 1897 gave up the ministry and entered the Harvard Medical School, graduating from there in 1901. Has practised medicine at Abington, Mass., since 1901.

[*Unrevised.*]

RALPH ISHAM.

Born	*at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1865.*
Parents	*Ralph N., Katharine Ellen (Snow) Isham. (Physician, Chicago.)*
School	*University School, Chicago.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Shooting Club; Lampoon; Institute; D. K. E.; Freshman Glee Club.*
Married	*Lucy Keep, at Chicago, Ill., January, 1893. (Died, July 12, 1894.)*
Children	*Albert Keep, Jan. 9, 1894.*
Married	*Mary Louise Otis, at Rochester, N. Y., June 24, 1902.*
Business	*Treasurer of Railway Company.*
Address	*11 Ritchie Place, Chicago.*

In 1889 was with Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad Company. From 1890 to 1899 was with Illinois Steel Com-

pany. Since 1899 has been secretary and treasurer of Chicago Union Transfer Railway Company. Is member of Board of Directors, Chicago Union Transfer Railway Company, Chicago Transfer Clearing Company, National Warehouse and Transfer Company, Chicago and Southeastern Railway Company.

Member of University Club of Chicago, Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago Club, Onwentsia Club, Saddle and Cycle Club, South Shore Country Club, Sons of the Revolution, Lake Geneva Country Club, Art Institute, Chicago Geographic Society, National Forestry Association, Harvard Union (life member).

Frederick Boyden Jacobs.

Born	*at West Scituate, Mass., Dec. 1, 1864.*
Parents	*Barton Richmond, Frances Elmira (Ford) Jacobs. (Farmer, West Scituate.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; D.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Dissertation Commencement Exercises; Everett Athenæum; Exeter Club; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Norwell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896.*

Frederick Boyden Jacobs was born at South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 1, 1864. He attended the public schools of South Scituate and the Rockland High School until 1884. He then spent one year at Phillips Exeter Academy, entering Harvard College from the Middle Class in 1885. In the College he was soon recognized as a man of more than ordinary ability. He received a Detur in the Sophomore year, was one of the "first eight" of the Phi Beta Kappa from '89, and delivered a Dissertation in Sanders Theatre at Commencement. In the Law School, too, he stood high in scholarship, receiving an A.M. with his LL.B. in 1892.

Though Jacobs joined none of the College societies, except the Everett Athenæum and the Exeter Club, and took no active part in athletics, he was well known to the Class and

had many warm friends among its members. In the Law School he was a member of the Ames-Gray Law Club and of the Phi Delta Phi, and an editor of the *Harvard Law Review*. In 1892 he was elected secretary of his Law School class. At home he had the confidence and respect of his fellow-townsmen, who, in 1892, elected him a member of the School Committee for three years, and who, had his health permitted, would undoubtedly have carried out their expressed intention to elect him to the State Legislature.

Admitted to the Suffolk Bar in July, 1892, he entered the office of Hutchins & Wheeler, in Boston, and later opened an office on his own account. In the summer of 1894, however, his health gave way, and the greater part of the following two years he spent in Georgia and in the Adirondacks. The change of air at first afforded him some relief, but it soon became clear that consumption had gained a firm hold, and for months there had been no hope of his recovery. On Sept. 2, 1896, he died at his home at Norwell, Mass.

G. H. H.

EDWARD LINCOLN JELLINEK.

Born	*at Vienna, Austria, Aug. 10, 1866.*
Parents	*Louis, Minnie (Warner) Jellinek. (Manufacturing Superintendent, Buffalo, N.Y.)*
School	*H. F. Pennell's Latin.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Bowdoin Prize Essayist, 1888–1889.*
Married	*Louise Lauferty, at New York, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1896.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) Prudential Building, Buffalo, N.Y.* *(home) Hotel Touraine, Buffalo, N.Y.*

In October, 1889, entered office of Shire & Van Peyma as a law student, Buffalo, N.Y. Admitted to the Bar in 1891. In 1892 became member of firm in which he is still a partner, Shire & Jellinek, practising in Buffalo. Has also taken active part in municipal politics and civil service reform. He is director and treasurer of the Federal Rolling Mill Co.

Member of Civil Service Reform Association, Buffalo;

Buffalo Club, University Club, Ellicott Club, Harvard Club of New York.

WALTER LOUIS JENNINGS.

Born	*at Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1866.*
Parents	*Stephen, Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) Jennings. (Private banker, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D. and A.M. (Chem.), 1892.*
College Interests	*Boylston Chemical Club; Everett Athenæum.*
Married	*Alice Emily Page, at London, England, July 24, 1897.*
Children	*Ruth, June 27, 1898; Frances, Feb. 19, 1901; Alice, April 9, 1906.*
Business	*Professor of Chemistry.*
Address	*(business) Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.* *(home) 18 Boynton St., Worcester.*

Studied in the Harvard Graduate School 1889–1892, receiving a Ph.D in 1892 with a thesis on "The Products of the Dry Distillation of Wood." Assistant at Harvard in Organic Chemistry, 1889–1890, and in Qualitative Analysis, 1890–1892. In 1892–1893 studied at Heidelberg; 1893–1894 at Berlin. From 1894 to 1898 was Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry at Worcester Polytechnic Institute; since 1898 has been full Professor.

Member of German Chemical Society, American Chemical Society, American Association for Advancement of Science, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Bohemian Club, President Worcester Tennis Club.

Publications "On Certain Products of the Dry Distillation of Wood" (Proc. Amer. Acad., 1902).

"Ueber die Constitution des Hydrocyanrosanilins und des Fuchsins" (1893).

"Ueber die Verbindung der Zucker mit den mehrwertigen Phenolen" (1894).

"Ueber die Constitution des Rosauilins und des Pararosanilins" (1903).

EDWARD CHRISTIAN JEWELL.

[See Appendix.]

LEONARD MARCH JEWETT.

Born	*at St. John, N.B., Dec. 4, 1866.*
Parents	*Edward Leonard, Bethiah Walker (Baizley) Jewett.*
School	*C. W. Stone's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.) A.B., 1890.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lumber merchant, retired.*
Address	*(business) 30 Walker's wharf, St. John, N.B.*
	(home) 13 Queen Square, St. John, N.B.

Graduated with Class of 1890. Traveled in South America for about six months. In April, 1891, entered the firm of E. D. Jewett & Co., Lumber Dealers, at St. John, N.B.

Has retired from the lumber business, also as a director of the Fredericton Boom Company for logging booms on St. John River. Was American Vice-Consul, February, 1896, to November, 1897, and again from February, 1901, till his resignation in 1908.

[See also Secretary's Report of the Class of 1890.]

HERBERT PARLIN JOHNSON.

Born	*at Nahant, Mass., Sept. 23, 1864.*
Parents	*Benjamin Colman, Maria Elizabeth (Parlin) Johnson. (Fish dealer, Everett, Mass.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D., 1894 (University of Chicago).*
College Interests	*Final Honors in Natural History.*
Married	*Maryan Rebecca Leonard, at Alameda, Cal., May 17, 1900.*
Married	*Lydia Maud Davis, at Gananoque, Ont., June 20, 1908.*
Business	*Associate Professor of Bacteriology and Parasitology.*
Address	*7 Oak Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.*

1899–1890 Assistant in Zoölogy and Botany at Harvard; 1890–1891 Assistant in Biology at Williams College. In September, 1891, appointed Fellow in Morphology at Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

From 1892 to 1894 was at University of Chicago, receiving

degree of Ph.D. in 1894. Until August, 1900, was Assistant Professor of Zoölogy at University of California. 1900–1901, Austin Teaching Fellow in Comparative Pathology at the Harvard Medical School. Since 1903 has been Associate Professor of Bacteriology and Parasitology, St. Louis University. Is now at Colorado Springs, Col.

Member of American Society of Naturalists, Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Publications "Amitosis in the Embryonal Envelopes of the Scorpion" (Bull. Mus. Compar. Zoölogy, 1892).

"A Contribution to the Morphology and Biology of the Stentors" (Journal of Morphology, 1893).

"The Plastogamy of Actinosphærium" (Journal of Morphology, 1894).

"A Preliminary Account of the Marine Annelids of the Pacific Coast, with Descriptions of New Species" (Proc. California Academy of Sciences, 1897).

"The Polychæta of the Puget Sound Region" (Proc. Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1901).

"A New Parasite of Anopheles" (Journal of Medical Research, 1902).

"On a Coccidium (Klossiella muris gen. et spec. nov.) in the Renal Epithelium of the Mouse" (with Dr. Theobald Smith) (Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1902).

"Collateral Budding in Annelids of the Genus Trypanosyllis" (American Naturalist, 1902).

"A Study of Certain Mosquitoes in New Jersey, and a Statement of the 'Mosquito-Malaria Theory'" (Appendix to the State Entomologist's Report of the Mosquito Investigations in 1902, 1903).

"Fresh Water Nereids from the Pacific Coast and Hawaii, with Remarks on Fresh Water Polychæta in General" (Mark's Anniversary Volume, 1903).

"Ictero-Hæmaturia of Sheep in Western Montana" (Preliminary Account) (Proc. American Veterinary Medical Assoc., Session of 1903).

"The 'Yellow Disease' (Parasitic Ictero-Hæmaturia) of Sheep in Western Montana" (Published by authority of Montana Sheep Commission, 1904).

THEODORE DARWIN MARTIN JOHNSON.

Born *at Lambertville, N.J., May 28, 1866.*

Parents *Franklin, Mary Alma (Barton) Johnson. (Clergyman, Cambridge.)*

School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	(*Left, Sophomore year.*) *M.D., 1892.*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum.*
Married	*Eugenie Maple, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 2, 1893.*
Children	*Mary Barton, Feb. 22, 1894; Thomas Maple, Aug. 21, 1895.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*242 South Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

After graduating at the Harvard Medical School in 1892 has practised medicine ever since at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Member Allegheny County Medical Society.

[*Unrevised.*]

OLIN COIT JOLINE.

Born	*at Tottenville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1862.*
Parents	*Truman Wesley, Susan Elizabeth (Sprague) Joline. (Oyster planter, Tottenville.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Total Abstinence League; Y.M.C.A.*
Unmarried	
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*The Taft School, Watertown, Conn.*

From 1889 to 1891 taught Greek, Latin, and Physics at Yeates Institute, Lancaster, Pa. September, 1891, to June, 1893, taught Greek and Latin at the Cathedral School of St. Paul, Garden City, N.Y. Since 1893 has been a teacher of Greek at the Taft School, Watertown, Conn.

Has spent many summers in travel: summer of 1892 in Germany; 1894, Great Britain; 1896, France; 1899, Japan; 1901, Switzerland and Holland; 1903, Italy and Greece; 1906, Austria-Hungary; 1908, Iceland, Spitzbergen, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. For the summer of 1909 is planning a general European trip. Has also delivered lectures on "Japan," "Italy," "Iceland and Spitzbergen."

Member of Waterbury Club.

HENRY THEODORE KELLOGG.

Born	*at Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1869.*
Parents	*Sylvester Alonzo, Susan Elizabeth (Averill) Kellogg. (Lawyer, Plattsburgh, N. Y.)*
School	*Vermont Episcopal Institute.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Katherine Miller Standish Weed, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., March 4, 1904.*
Business	*Judge of Supreme Court.*
Address	*Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

Has practised law at Plattsburgh, N.Y., since graduation in 1892 from Harvard Law School. From 1898 to 1903 was Referee in Bankruptcy for counties of Clinton, Essex, and Franklin, New York. January 1 to June 16, 1903, was County Judge of County of Clinton. Since June 16, 1903, has been Justice of Supreme Court, 4th Judicial District, State of New York (June 16 to Dec. 31, 1903, to fill a vacancy; since Jan. 1, 1904, by election for the term of fourteen years).

GEORGE THOMAS KEYES.

Born	*at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 7, 1867.*
Parents	*Henry, Emma Frances (Pierce) Keyes. (Railroad president, Boston.)*
School	*W. Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Captain, Freshman Crew; President, H. U. Boat Club, Senior year; Class Day Committee; University Cricket Team; Cricket Club; Varsity Club; A.D.; Alpha Delta Phi; Director, Coöperative Society; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Free Wool Club; Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Tariff Reform Association.*
Married	*Emily Brown Eaton, at Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1902.*
Children	*Mary, Aug. 14, 1905.*
Business	*Paper manufacturer.*
Address	*East Pepperell, Mass.*

In 1889–1890 studied at Harvard Law School. From Jan-

uary, 1891, was with Fairchild Paper Company at East Pepperell, Mass., for a few years. Is now engaged in running the Nashua River Paper Company at East Pepperell, largely owned by himself and his brother, C. W. Keyes.

Edward Hamilton Kidder.

Born	*at Lowell, Mass., March 6, 1865.*
Parents	*Moses Warren, Frances Maria (Palmer) Kidder. (Physician, Lincoln, Mass.)*
School	*Harvard Medical.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left Class, Freshman year.) A.B., 1888; A.M., 1893; M.D., 1893.*
Married	*Edith Aldrich Irons, at Assonet, Mass., Oct. 7, 1895.*
Died	*at Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 17, 1898.*

After graduating from College with the Class of 1888, from the Medical School in 1893, Kidder practised medicine in Fall River, Mass., until his death, July 17, 1898.

[See also Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1888.]

MAXWELL ALEXANDER KILVERT.

Born	*at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 15, 1867.*
Parents	*William Henry, Emily Melville (Cox) Kilvert. (Treasurer, New York.)*
School	*Dummer Academy.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Special student in Sophomore year, member of Class of 1890 in Junior year, left middle of Senior year.)*
College Interests	*University Lacrosse Team; Bicycle Club; Cricket Club; Theta Delta Chi; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Mary Craik Cassiday, at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892.*
Children	*Nancy Craik, Nov. 26, 1899 (died Dec. 1, 1899).*
Business	*President of Mexican Compress Association.*
Address	*(business) Apartado 85, Mexico City, Mexico.*
	(home) Avenida Hidalgo No. 1, Coyocan D.F., Mexico.

Left College in the middle of Senior year to attend to business matters in Chicago, where he remained until January, 1892. In 1892 was in business in New York, 1893 at

Memphis, Tenn., 1894 to June, 1899, at Chicago connected with G. H. Hammond & Co., Kilvert & Co., and Railway Supply Company, chiefly in lumber and railway supply business. From June, 1899, to 1901 was New York manager of foreign department of Wendell & MacDuffie (both Harvard, '91). Since 1891 has been general agent of an English company having irrigation and agricultural interests in Mexico, residing at Mexico City. He is now actively engaged as president of the Mexican Compress Association, a Government monopoly secured by contract and concessions with the Government railways; he is also interested in the Mexican Fuel Company which is developing the products of the new oil fields of Mexico on the Gulf coast. He is a director in the Tlahaualido Company, Limited, a governor of the Mexico Country Club, and president of the Council of St. Andrews Park (a residence colony of English and Americans near Mexico City).

Member University Club, Chicago; Harvard Club, New York; Jockey Club, American Club, Country Club, Mexico City.

Director in Mexican Compress Company.

Publications Various papers on irrigation, cotton growing industry, etc., in technical economic papers and Government reports and Irrigation Congress of United States.

Moses Day Kimball.

Born	*at Boston, Feb. 14, 1868.*
Parents	*Moses Day, Susan Tillinghast (Morton) Kimball. (Boston.)*
School	*J. B. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Pierian; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Washington, D.C., March 31, 1893.*

At graduation Kimball wrote: "My life has been uneventful thus far." He had at one time intended to study for the

ministry, but in the autumn of 1889 he entered the Law School. In his law course his unusual intellectual power, which his college courses had not called out, promptly showed itself. He graduated a distinguished student, taking the A.M. with his LL.B., and speaking the Law School part (a particularly interesting one on one aspect of the law relating to employees). He became at once private secretary to Justice Gray of the United States Supreme Court, and while thus occupied died in March, 1893.

Our Classmate P. F. Hall, who was with him in the Law School, writes as follows:

"Day Kimball's work in the Law School was a splendid example of what can be done by one who adds to a good mind the untiring and conscientious will to achieve the best. Whatever the subject might be, whether simple or difficult, he approached it with reverence for what it contained and a determination to do it justice in his study. To his thoroughness and perhaps also to a love of mental orderliness, any proposition always took with him its place in larger divisions of the law, and it was his habit to answer a question by sketching out the law of the subject generally and indicating the relation of the answer to kinder points. Equally marked with the fidelity of his work was his hearty friendliness to all his fellow students and his readiness to give valuable time to helping them out of difficulties; and into this readiness entered also his love for the law, which prevented any part of it from being trivial to him. This devotion to his profession blinded him, as the sad event showed, to the proper measure of his physical strength, and deprived the State of his most promising life and service; but he lives and works in the inspiration which he gave and will always give to those who knew him."

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

WILLARD ROBERT KIMBALL.

Born *at Sylvania, Ohio, June 25, 1860.*

Parents *Charles Francis, Martha Bertha (Smith) Kimball. (Chicago.)*

School	*Oberlin College.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1886.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1888.*
Unmarried	
Business	
Address	*(business) care Collins, Wells & Hughes. 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.*

In the Secretary's Report in 1892 it appears that Kimball was manager of Electric Mining Machinery Company, Newark, Ohio.

In the Secretary's Report of Class of 1888, No. 5 (1905), it is said that Kimball has resided in Syracuse, N.Y., since 1895, engaged in promotion of electric street railways over the country.

Kimball now writes that he desires to be affiliated with the Class of 1888, with which he graduated. His life will be omitted in our subsequent reports.

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1888.]

HENRY PARSONS KING.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1867.*
Parents	*George Parsons, Sarah Williams (Lothrop) King. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*J. Kendall's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*A. D.; Institute; D. K. E.*
Married	*Alice O. Spaulding, at Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1893.*
Children	*Katherine, 1896 (died 1896); Henry Parsons, Jr., Jan. 12, 1898.*
Business	*Boston manager of Otis Elevator Company.*
Address	*(business) care Otis Elevator Company, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 118 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Up to 1893 clerk in C. & C. Electric Motor Company in New York. From 1893 to 1898 was Treasurer, and 1898 to 1908 was President of the Whittier Machine Company (elevator manufacturers) at Boston. From 1906 until present time, Boston manager of the Otis Elevator Company.

Member of Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet Clubs of Boston.

JAMES GORE KING.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., June 6, 1868.*
Parents	*Edward, Isabella Ramsay (Cochrane) King. (President, Union Trust Company, New York.)*
School	*Berkeley School, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Class Committee; Cricket Club; Crimson; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Delta Phi; Hasty Pudding; O. K.*
Married	*Sarah Elizabeth Erving, at New York, N. Y., April 22, 1896.*
Children	*James Gore, Jr., May 25, 1898; Eleanor Erving, Nov. 29, 1900; Edward Ramsay, May 20, 1905 (died Oct. 21, 1907).*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 80 Broadway, New York, N. Y.* *(home) 103 East 65th St., New York.*

Admitted to the Bar in New York in 1893. In office of Miller, Peckham & Dixon since 1892, and from Jan. 1, 1896, to July 1, 1900, member of the firm. From July 1, 1900, the firm was known as Peckham, Miller & King, and since July, 1906, has been succeeded by the firm of Miller, King, Lane & Trafford ('89).

Member of University Club, Harvard Club, Century Association, St. Nicholas Society, Association of the Bar, New York.

Trustee of Union Trust Company of New York.

EDWARD NAPOLEON KIRBY.

Born	*at St. Michael's, Md., Feb. 14, 1853.*
Parents	*Thomas Henry, Elizabeth Ann (Caulk) Kirby. (Ship builder, St. Michael's.)*
School	*(Special student, 1885–1887.)*
Admission Date	*September, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Lillian Alice Lantz, at Rockland, Mass., June 7, 1883.*
Children	*Paul Lantz, May 20, 1885; Edward Thomas, Nov. 2, 1886; Ruth Mary, June 16, 1888; Elizabeth Landis, Jan. 6, 1892.*
Business	*Clergyman.*
Address	*The Manse, Ballston, Va.*

From 1876 to 1878 he preached as an unordained minister. He then entered Boston University as a special student in Theology and Oratory. In 1882 he graduated from the Monroe College of Oratory. While engaged in the work of the ministry and in teaching in the Lynn High School he entered Harvard College as a special student in 1885 and as member of the Class of 1889 in the Junior year, continuing to teach during his College course. He was Instructor in Elocution in the Harvard Divinity School from 1886 to 1890 and in the New Church Theological School in 1890. From 1890 to 1895 he was Snow Professor of Elocution and Oratory at Boston University. From December, 1898, to October, 1901, was pastor of the Fifth Congregational Church, Washington, D.C. From 1900 to 1903 Professor of Philosophy, Columbian University, Washington, D.C. In 1904 and 1905 was head master of Whitby School at Laurel, Md. April 1, 1908, he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, at Ballston, Va., which position he now holds, continuing also to teach in the Association Institute in Washington.

Publications "Public Reading and Speaking" (1896).

ARNOLD HERMAN KNAPP.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1869.*
Parents	*Herman, Adolphine (Becker) Knapp. (Physician, New York.)*
School	*Wilson and Kellogg's Private, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1892 (College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York.)*
College Interests	*Chess and Whist Club; Conférence Francaise; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Julia James Long, at Camden, S.C., April 14, 1909.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*26 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.*

Graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1892, and 1892–1894 was member of the surgical house-staff of Roosevelt Hospital. 1894–1896 studied at the Universities of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Paris, and

Edinburgh. Since 1896 has been practising in New York City, devoting himself to diseases of the eye. Has been Professor of Ophthalmology, Columbia University, New York, since 1904, which position he still holds and is also Executive Surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.

Member of various general and special Medical Societies, University Club, Harvard Club, New York Athletic Club, New York; Ardsley Club.

FRANK EDWIN LANE.

Born	*at Arlington, Mass., Jan. 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Edwin Bainbridge, Eliza Mary (Perley) Lane. (Flour dealer, Arlington.)*
School	*Cotting High, Arlington.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Y.M.C.A.; Everett Athenæum.*
Married	*Annie May Baston, at Arlington, Mass., July 10, 1900.*
Children	*Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1903.*
Business	*School teacher and bursar.*
Address	*(business) Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*
	(home) 357 Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass.

From 1889 to 1892 tutored in Syracuse, N.Y., and Boston. Since 1892 has been teacher in Mathematics at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass. Appointed also Bursar of Milton Academy in 1905.

He writes: "This year am on a leave of absence and am spending it in travel with my family. We have visited England, France, Germany, and Italy and seen many of the usual sights and some unusual ones, including work in German schools."

HARRY GOODING LAPHAM.

Born	*at Orange, N.J., June 11, 1868.*
Parents	*Oliver K., Carrie (Gooding) Lapham. (Chicago.)*
School	*Professor Drisler, New York.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 29, 1885 (Lawrence Scientific School).*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	

Business	*No active business.*
Address	*(home) 2782 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

After leaving the Lawrence Scientific School, entered Michigan University in 1886, but left in short time in spring of 1887 to engage in the leather and tanning extract business in Chicago, Ill.

In 1892 was partner for a short time in the firm of O. K. Lapham & Co., at Staunton, Va., in the manufacture of extracts for tanners and dyers, also in lumber and export business, with a branch office in Chicago.

Caroline G. Lapham, Trustee for Harry Gooding Lapham, writes: "For fifteen years or more has suffered from a complete nervous breakdown, caused probably by too close application to business and to invention; he is now in a sanitarium in the care of a physician. He is interested in anything pertaining to Harvard, but is not able to write letters."

HENRY BURROWES LATHROP.

Born	*at Gold Hill, Nev., March 22, 1867.*
Parents	*Henry Durant, Sarah Burrowes (McElroy) Lathrop. (Clergyman, Oakland, Cal.)*
School	*Cornell University.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 30, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Second Year Highest Honors in Classics; Final Highest Honors in English; Classical Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Y.M.C.A.; Oration at Commencement Exercises.*
Married	*Mary Agnes Stinson, at Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1890.*
Children	*Francis Child, May 28, 1896; Margaret, Sept. 26, 1898.*
Business	*Associate Professor of English.*
Address	*University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.*

From 1889 to 1890 was Assistant Professor of English at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 1890–1892 Instructor in English at Harvard. 1892–1901 Assistant Professor of English at Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal. Since 1901 he has been Associate Professor of English in University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Publications Papers in critical journals.
"History of the University of Wisconsin" (1904).
A translation of "Aduarte's History of the Dominican Order in the Philippine Islands" (in Blair and Robertson's Philippine Islands, Vols. XXX.-XXXII.), 1905.

GEORGE DIMMICK LATIMER.

Born	*at Penn Yan, N.Y., April 28, 1856.*
Parents	*John Mills, Catherine Lurancy (Storey) Latimer. (Dry goods merchant, Chicago.)*
School	*Harvard Divinity School.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 28, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Philosophical Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Clergyman.*
Address	*Care Brown Shipley & Co., Pall Mall, London, England.*

After graduation returned to Harvard Divinity School until March, 1890, when he became pastor of Unity Church, Allston, Mass., until 1893. From 1893 to 1907 was pastor of the North (Unitarian) Church, Salem, Mass. In 1907 he resigned and went to Europe where he expects to reside for several years.

[*Unrevised.*]

WILLIAM JACK LATTA.

Born	*at Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1865.*
Parents	*James Melyne, Elizabeth Potter (Jack) Latta. (Boston.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
College Interests	*University Lacrosse Team.*
Married	*Mamie Lesh, at Goshen, Ind., Aug. 9, 1894.*
Business	*Farmer.*
Address	*Goshen, Ind.*

Since 1890 has lived as an agriculturist at Goshen, Ind.

ROBERT GREENLEAF LEAVITT.

Born	*at Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 28, 1865.*
Parents	*John Greenleaf, Susan Chapman (Blazo) Leavitt. (Clergyman, Webster, Mass.)*
School	*Worcester Academy.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1883.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1904.*
College Interests	*Varsity Club; Everett Athenæum; Natural History Society; Total Abstinence League.*
Married	*Janet Shumway, at Webster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1890. (Died, Feb. 17, 1902.)*
Children	*Robert Keith, Aug. 20, 1895; Russell Greenleaf, Dec. 19, 1896.*
Married	*Ida Gertrude Ruggli, at Arlington, Mass., Nov. 19, 1906.*
Children	*Constance, Dec. 19, 1907.*
Business	*Botanist, and teacher.*
Address	*(business) New Jersey State Normal, Trenton, N.J. (home) 151 Monmouth St., Trenton, N.J.*

Studied at Harvard Graduate School until February, 1890. Until June, 1891, taught Natural Science at De Veaux School, Suspension Bridge, N.Y. From 1891 to 1897 taught Natural Science and Physics at Concord Home School, Mass., and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. 1897–1899 studied Botany at Harvard Graduate School. From September, 1899 to 1908, was engaged in research in Botany at the Ames Botanical Laboratory, North Easton, Mass. For five years (1903–1907) had charge of a botanical course in Harvard Summer School. Is now engaged in teaching, as head of Biological Department, New Jersey State Normal School.

Was a member of School Committee of the town of Stoughton, Mass., for some years. Member of New England Botanical Club.

Publications

"A Hunter of the Grass Tops" (Atlantic Mo., 1894).

"A Psychrometer Applicable to the Study of Transpiration" (Amer. Jour. of Science, June, 1898).

"A Preliminary Note as to the Cause of Root Pressure" (Amer. Jour. of Science, May, 1889).

"Adventitious Plants of Drosera" (Rhodora, November, 1899).

"Relation of Certain Plants to Atmospheric Moisture" (Rhodora, January, February, 1900).

"The Absorption of Water by Orchids" (Amer. Gardening, 1900).

"Record Cards for Embedded Material" (Jour. of Applied Microscopy, II., No. 12).

"Simple Washing Device" (Jour of Applied Microscopy, IV., No. 5).

"Reversions in Berberis and Sagittaria" (Rhodora, July, 1900).

"The Nutrition of Humus Plants" (Amer. Gardening, 1900).

"Polyembroyony in *Spiranthes cernua*" (Rhodora, 1900).

"Notes on the Embryology of some New England Orchids" (Rhodora, 1901).

"Outlines of Botany for the High School Laboratory and Class-room" (Text-book, New York, 1901).

"The Root-hairs, Cap, and Sheath of Azolla" (Botanical Gazette, 1902).

"Reversionary Stages Experimentally Induced in *Drosera intermedia*" (Rhodora, 1903).

"Trichomes of the Root in Vascular Cryptogams and Angiosperms" (Proceedings Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1904).

"Defenses of the Cockspur Thorn" (Plant World, 1905).

"On Translocation of Characters in Plants" (Rhodora, 1905).

"The Geographic Distribution of Closely Related Species" (American Naturalist, 1907).

"A Vegetative Mutant and the Principle of Homœosis in Plants" (Botanical Gazette, 1909).

"A Monograph of the Genus Eria in the Philippine Islands" (Philippine Journal of Science, Manila, 1909).

And numerous briefer botanical articles, besides some on education (Journal of Education, Sunday School Times, Educational Review).

GEORGE WINTHROP LEE.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867.*
Parents	*John Rose, Lucy Maria (Howard) Lee. (Trustee, Roxbury.)*
Preparatory School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Chess, Whist, and Tennis; Institute; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society; Signet.*
Married	*Eleanor Selden Tucker, at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 24, 1907.*
Children	*St. George Tucker Lee, March 5, 1909.*
Business	*Library reference for public utility interests.*

Address *(business) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*
(home) 200 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Studied two years at the Harvard Law School. During 1892 to 1894 was with Germania Electric Company, at Marlborough, Mass., and the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N.Y., and Garrison & Greer, Boston. Since November, 1894, with Stone & Webster, Boston. Is head of the library department of the concern, which department he was instrumental in organizing and developing so as to constitute a modern reference library on technical subjects for business use; also on committee for organizing the library service of the Boston Merchants' Association and Chamber of Commerce.

Member of B.A.A.; Twentieth Century Club; Boston Esperanto Society, and President of New England Esperanto Association; Vice-president, Hale House Association. Director in Hale House Association.

Publications Pamphlet on "The Library and the Business Man;" leaflets on tree identification and on popular tree books, in the interests of the Field and Forest Club.

WILLIAM ASA LEFAVOUR.

Born *at Beverly, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867.*
Parents *Issachar, Lydia Ann (Ober) Lefavour. (Real estate and insurance, Beverly.)*
School *Salem High.*
Admission Date *Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees *A.B., 1889.*
College Interests *Y.M.C.A.*
Married *Faye Hoyt, at Newington, N.H., Sept. 26, 1900.*
Children *Rosamond Hoyt, Oct. 16, 1904.*
Business *Importers of burlap and manufacturers of bags.*
Address *(business) 233 State St., Boston, Mass.*
(home) 4 Herrick St., Winchester, Mass.

Since 1893 with H. & L. Chase, importers of burlap and manufacturers of bags at Boston. Has also devoted some time to music, especially in directing choral concerts.

Frank James Lemon.

Born	*at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1866.*
Parents	*James Stephen, Emily Frances (Miller) Lemon. (Clergyman, West Gardner, Mass.)*
School	*Madison University.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Asheville, Nov. 27, 1890.*

The only record which the Secretary has had of Lemon is contained in the Secretary's Report, No. I. (1890), in which Lemon wrote that his present occupation was "travel and study."

William Abraham Levi.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., April 17, 1868.*
Parents	*Robert, Elizabeth Frances (Barry) Levi. (Clerk, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Y.M.C.A.*
Died	*at Boston, July, 1887.*

William Abraham Levi was born at Boston, April 17, 1868. He entered the Boston Latin School in 1880 and was graduated in 1885. A diligent and brilliant student, he always maintained a high rank in his classes, taking many prizes while in the school, and at graduation a Franklin medal.

He entered College with the Class of '89, taking six honors in his entrance examinations. His College life was marked by the same vigor in study that characterized his preparatory course. He took a scholarship in his Freshman year, and a life of the greatest promise seemed assured; but during the following summer a slight cold developed into slow fever, from which, however, he recovered sufficiently to return to College in the fall. After a month he was again stricken down by a complication of diseases ending in consumption, and though he rallied several times, and was even present at the '86 Class Day exercises, his strength gradually failed, and in July, 1887, he died.

His scholarly attainments and pleasant social qualities endeared him to his friends, who sincerely mourn his loss.

The following minute was drawn up in accordance with a vote of the Class:

We, the members of the Class of '89 of Harvard College, wish to express the profound sorrow which we feel at the death of William Abraham Levi. We realize that in him we have lost one whom we had learned to admire for his sterling qualities and amiable disposition. A conscientious student and one of our highest scholars, he gave promise of a brilliant and useful manhood.

Bowing before the Divine Power which saw fit to remove him thus early from our midst, we most earnestly desire to extend our heartfelt sympathy to his family in this their greatest bereavement.

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON,
LEON STACY GRISWOLD,
GEORGE LELAND HUNTER,
Committee.

[See Secretary's Report, No. I., 1890.]

FREDERICK ELLSWORTH LITCHFIELD.

Born	*at Winchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1866.*
Parents	*George Allen, Sarah Maria (Gurney) Litchfield. (Insurance, Wollaston, Mass.)*
School	*Thayer Academy.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.) LL.B., 1890.*
College Interests	*Freshman Baseball Team.*
Married	*Virginia Rippey, at San Diego, Cal., April 11, 1896.*
Children	*John R., March 1, 1897; Dorothea, Sept. 14, 1901; Eugenia, May 14, 1906.*
Business	*With Rippey & Co., brokers.*
Address	*(business) 153 Milk St. and 131 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 86 Powell St., Brookline, Mass.

Graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1890. Studied law in office of Stearns & Butler, and Edward Avery, Boston. 1892–1893 member of Quincy City Council. Secretary of Bay State Life Insurance Company. 1896 to 1903 treasurer of the Boston Traveller Company. Since 1903 has been treasurer of the Gay Head Fire Brick Company at Boston, and is also with Rippey & Co., Investment Brokers.

FREDERIC BREED LORD.

Born	*at Grass Valley, Cal., June 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Joseph Dennis, Catherine Ann (Breed) Lord. (Sacramento, Cal.)*
School	*E. P. Howe.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1892; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*
Married	*Maude Denison Tebbetts, at Sacramento, Cal., June 5, 1895.*
Children	*Katherine Amanda, Jan. 30, 1897; Dorothy Cerita, Sept. 30, 1900; Susana Sherwin, Aug. 22, 1902.*
Business	*Manufacturer.*
Address	*(business) Suter-Hevener Mill & Manufacturing Company, Sacramento, Cal.* *(home) 1525 F St., Sacramento, Cal*

After graduating at the Harvard Law School in 1892, practised law in San Francisco, Cal., with E. L. Campbell from August, 1893 to 1895. In 1895 went to live in Sacramento, Cal., and was with L. L. Lewis & Co. there until 1899. From June, 1899, to February, 1900, was with Benicia Agricultural Works, Benicia, Cal. From 1900 to 1907 was connected with the Denison News Company and the *Evening Bee*, Sacramento. Since 1907 has been with the Suter-Hevener Mill & Manufacturing Company, at Sacramento.

[*Unrevised.*]

CHARLES WASHINGTON LUCK.

Born	*at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1857.*
Parents	*Charles, Mary Jane (Agard) Luck. (Express agent, Cleveland, Ohio.)*
School	
Admission Date	*1888. (Previously admitted to Harvard College with the Class of 1882, Sept. 28, 1878. Left Class of 1882 in his Junior year and entered Class of 1889 at the beginning of its Senior year.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Boylston Prize Speaker, Senior year.*
Married	*Adella Matilda Luce, at Marion, Mass., April 27, 1882.*

Children	*Charles Arthur, Feb. 28, 1883; George Luce, Aug. 12, 1886; Margery, Sept. 29, 1889; Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1893.*
Business	*Civil and mining engineer.*
Address	*Weiser, Idaho.*

After leaving College in April, 1881, he became a private tutor. From 1882 to 1884 he was in Guatemala in the employ of the Tropical Products Company of Boston, where he began a plantation near the town of Livingston. From April to December, 1884, engaged in the lumber business. Returning to this country, entered Andover Theological Seminary in January, 1885, and graduated in 1887, when became pastor of the Congregational Church, Topsfield, Mass.

In the fall of 1888 entered the Class of 1889 and took his degree. In 1890 removed to Pocatello, Idaho, as a missionary under the direction of the American Home Missionary Society.

In 1901 gave up missionary work and became a civil and mining engineer and United States Deputy Mineral Surveyor with a home at Weiser, Idaho. City engineer 1901–1903. His oldest son is a senior at Dartmouth.

[See also Secretary's Report of Class of 1882, No. 6, 1907.]

[*Unrevised.*]

PHILIP MESIER LYDIG.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1867.*
Parents	*Philip Mesier, Pauline Désiré (Heckscher) Lydig. (Orange, N.J.)*
School	*Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and E. M. Hatch.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Polo Club; Shooting Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Rita Hernandez de Alba de Acosta, at New York, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1902.*
Business	*Stockbroker and banker.*
Address	*(business) 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 38 East 52d St., New York, N.Y.*

He has given no report to the Secretary for the years 1889 to 1898.

He was appointed May 25, 1898, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence United States Volunteers. Served with Light Artillery Brigade at Chickamauga Park, Ga., as Chief Commissary. Ordered to Honolulu as Chief and Purchasing Commissary. Resigned in July, 1899. In 1903 he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange. Since 1905 has been a partner in the firm of Lounsbery & Co., Banker and Brokers, New York City.

Member of Knickerbocker Club, Harvard Club, Republican Club, Union Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Loyal Legion; Society of Spanish American Wars; Society of Foreign Wars.

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY KEARNY MACKAY.

[See Appendix.]

Walter Wise Mackay.

Born	*at Englewood, N.J., Sept. 24, 1867.*
Parents	*Donald, Jennie Elizabeth (Wise) Mackay (Banker, Englewood.)*
School	*New York School of Languages.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Shooting Club; A. D.; Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Englewood, N.J., June 15, 1896.*

Immediately after graduation, Mackay went into Wall Street, bought a seat in the Stock Exchange, and became the representative of the banking house of Vermilye & Co. (in which his father was a partner) on the floor of the Exchange. This position he retained until his death, which resulted from typhoid fever June 15, 1896.

In College Mackay belonged to many societies and clubs. He was always greatly interested in athletics, field-sports, and out-of-door life generally and in social life. In New York he belonged to the Harvard, Racquet, and Calumet Clubs; in Englewood to the Englewood Club (of which he

was one of the Board of Government), and Englewood Field Club, and the Englewood Golf Club. He was a genial man, warm and generous in his friendships, and widely known and liked.

WALTER WARREN MAGEE.

Born	*at Groveland, N.Y., May 23, 1861.*
Parents	*John, Marietta (Patchin) Magee. (Agriculturist, Groveland.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Orator, Class Day Exercises; Exeter Club; Hasty Pudding; Harvard Union; Republican Club.*
Married	*Sarah Genevieve Wood, at Fort Niobrara, Neb., Nov. 19, 1895.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) Wieting Block, Syracuse, N.Y.*
	(home) 203 Seymour St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Has practised law in Syracuse, N.Y., since 1896 in firm of Baldwin & Magee. Has been corporation counsel of Syracuse since 1904.

Member of Century Club, University Club, Citizens' Club, Syracuse; Onondaga Golf and Country Club.

GEORGE HOPE MAIRS.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1866.*
Parents	*John Dows, Mary Eliza (St. John) Mairs. (New York.)*
School	*St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., and G. A. Hill.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Alpha Delta Phi; A. D.; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Caroline Elise Jaffray Hurst, at Westchester, N.Y., April 26, 1894.*
Business	*Broker.*
Address	*(business) 500 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.*
	(home) 1 East 51st St., New York, N.Y.

Studied at Harvard Law School 1890–1892. From 1892 to 1897 traveled and living at Irvington on Hudson, New

York. From September, 1897 to 1907 was a broker in firm of Thompson & Mairs, New York City. Is now manager of the Fifth Avenue branch office of Dudley Brothers & Co., Brokers. Was Republican candidate for Assemblyman in 1897 and State Senator in 1898, in Westchester County.

Member of Union Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, The Brook, University Club, Harvard Club, New York; Holland Lodge.

JAMES THOMAS MALONE.

Born	*at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 9, 1865.*
Parents	*James, Bridget (Donnelly) Malone. (Machinist, Fitchburg, Mass.)*
School	*(Special student, 1885–1886.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Pi Eta.*
Married	*Mary Frances Reilly, at New York, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1895.*
Children	*Lott Francis, Dec. 10, 1896; Nancy, Jan. 2, 1900; Lenore, Oct. 15, 1903; James T., Nov. 11, 1905.*
Business	*Judge of the Court of General Sessions.*
Address	*(business) The Criminal Courts Building, New York City.*

Admitted to the Bar in New York March, 1892. From September, 1889, to February, 1893, was in office of Billings & Cardozo. Appointed Assistant Corporation Counsel of New York City in February, 1893, and continued in that office until Dec. 31, 1907, having special charge of tax, real estate, and contract matters. From 1898 until 1902 in charge of the Borough of Queens with office at Long Island City, during which time he organized the various law departments of Queen's County's sixty-three towns and villages. In 1907 he was elected as a Judge of the Court of General Sessions for a term of fourteen years. The Secretary adds that the *New York Press* of Feb. 21, 1909, stated that "Judge Malone is the first Harvard man ever elected to the bench in New York County."

Member of The Association of the Bar, University Club, Harvard Club, Democratic Club, Brownson Club, New York

Society of the Columbian Order, New England Society, New York; and Oakland Golf Club.

GEORGE SNELL MANDELL.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., July 25, 1867.*
Parents	*Samuel Pierce, Ann Edwards (Dutton) Mandell. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Junior Steward, H. A. A.; Captain, Mott Haven Team, 1889; President, H. A. A., 1889; Canoe Club; Varsity Club; Crimson; Art Club; Conférence Francaise; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Emily Proctor, at Boston, Mass., April 30, 1896.*
Children	*Samuel Pierce, March 20, 1897; Emma Howe, Feb. 24, 1898; Thomas Proctor, Nov. 19, 1901; James Proctor, Feb. 7, 1905.*
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*(business) 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) 247 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Connected with *Boston Transcript* ever since leaving College. Is treasurer and director in Boston Transcript Company.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Myopia Hunt Club; Brookline Country Club.

SAMUEL CONY MANLEY.

Born	*at Augusta, Me., July 21, 1867.*
Parents	*Joseph Homan, Susan Hannah (Cony) Manley.*
School	*Phillips Exeter Academy.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Exeter Club; Hasty Pudding; Republican Club; Scorer, University Baseball Team (Senior year).*
Unmarried	
Business	*Corporation and newspaper management.*
Address	*(business) Augusta, Me.*

November, 1889, to December, 1899, clerk, chief clerk to superintendent, train master Maine Central Railroad. Is

now President and General Manager, Maine Water Company; Vice-president, Sagadahock Light & Power Company; Clerk and Treasurer, Kennebec Light & Heat Company; Treasurer, Small Point Water Company; Director, First National Bank; Trustee, Augusta Savings Bank, Augusta; Treasurer, Maine Farmer Publishing Company (*Maine Farmer*); Director, Portland Publishing Company (*Portland Daily Press* and *Portland Sunday Times*); Director, State Publishing Association (*Portland Daily Advertiser*); Director, Edwards Manufacturing Company; Director, Williams School District; Treasurer, Augusta Water Company.

Member of Cumberland Club, Portland; Abnaki Club, Augusta; Portland Country Club; Small Point Club, Phippsburg; Bethlehem Lodge, Cushnoc Chapter; Trinity Commandery; Patrons of Husbandry; American Water Works Association; New England Water Works Association; Maine Genealogical Society. President of Trustees of Cony Female Academy of Augusta and *ex-officio* member of Augusta Board of Education.

Served two terms as member of Augusta Common Council, and was its President one year; served three terms in Board of Aldermen and was its President one year. Has been member of Republican City Committee of Augusta; Park Commissioner; Trustee, Lithgow Library.

MILTON MOZART MARBLE.

Born	*at Marshall, Mich., Sept. 1, 1855.*
Parents	*Ephraim, Laurinda (Hatch) Marble. (Framer, Marshall.)*
School	*Michigan State Normal; Michigan State University.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Unmarried	
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*New Haven High School, New Haven, Conn.*

Teaches physics at Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn.

[*Unrevised.*]

James Brown Markoe.

Born	*at Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1865.*
Parents	*John, Emily (Brown) Markoe. (Philadelphia.)*
School	*F. E. Abbott.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*Class Crew; University Crew; Freshman Football Team; University Football Team; University Cricket Team; Cricket Club; Polo Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian; Zeta Psi.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1902.*

James Brown Markoe died in Philadelphia Nov. 29, 1902, in consequence of injuries received in trying to stop the frightened horses of the carriage in which he and three friends were driving. The attempt, which resulted in his death, probably saved the lives of his companions. He was born in Philadelphia May 12, 1865, was prepared for College in Philadelphia and Cambridge, and entered as a special student with the Class of '89. He continued with the Class for three years, being prominent in athletic and social life.

After leaving college he traveled extensively abroad, and on his return entered the Philadelphia office of Brown Brothers & Co., Bankers, a firm which his grandfather had founded, and of which he soon became a member. From 1897 to 1899 he lived in New York and Philadelphia, and was greatly beloved by the large circle of friends which his genial spirit and upright and sincere character had won.

PHILIP MARQUAND.

[See Appendix.]

WALTER RANDALL MARSH.

Born	*at Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1867.*
Parents	*George Edward, Mary Ellen (Thomas) Marsh. (Salesman, Cambridge.)*
School	*Lynn High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum.*

Married	*Lillian Blanche Parker, at Exeter, N.H., Dec. 29, 1896.*
Children	*Dorothea Parker, July 29, 1898; Mary Eleanor, May 19, 1903.*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*Cathedral School of St. Paul, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.*

In 1889–1890 was a teacher in Weymouth (Mass.) High School. From 1890 to 1892 was principal of Harwich (Mass.) High School. From 1892 to 1896 was instructor in Mathematics at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H. From 1896 to 1900 was master in Mathematics, William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa. From 1900 to 1907 was headmaster Pingrey School, Elizabeth, N.J. Since 1907 has been headmaster of St. Paul's School, Garden City, N.Y. In 1908 was elected to the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation in the Diocese of Long Island.

Member of Schoolmasters' Association (president in 1906); Associated College and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland (vice-president in 1907); New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools.

Publications "Plain and Spherical Trigonometry" (1902).
"Logarithmic Tables" (1902).
"Elementary Algebra" (1905).
"Three Impediments in Secondary Education" (1906).
"College Algebra" (1907).

CLINTON SOMERVILLE MARTIN.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1868.*
Parents	*John Sayre, Mary Somerville (Van Duzer) Martin. (Merchant, New York.)*
School	*C. N. Douglas.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Margaret Anna (Eckert) Rue, at New York, N.Y., June 7, 1893.*
Children	*Ruth Somerville, Oct. 17, 1897; Mary Somerville, May 13, 1900.*
Business	*Butter and cheese merchant.*
Address	*(business) 168 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) Ridgewood, N.J.*

Has been in the wholesale butter and cheese business with John S. Martin & Co., of New York, since leaving College in September, 1886, and is now head of the house and sole surviving partner.

Member of Automobile Club of America, Hackensack Golf Club, Ridgewood Golf Club.

WILLIAM VANCE MARTIN.

Born	*at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1867.*
Parents	*Thomas Jones, Virginia (Vance) Martin. (Broker, New York.)*
School	*University School, New York.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Cricket Club.*
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*Unknown.*

JAMES MEEHAN MARVIN.

Born	*at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1866.*
Parents	*Henry Wharton, Mary Benedict (Marvin) Meehan. (Saratoga Springs.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Exeter Club; Hasty Pudding.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Real estate manager.*
Address	*Cambridge, Mass.*

Marvin's name was changed by Act of Legislature to its present form. Studied law at Harvard Law School two years and with Moak & Buchanan, Albany, N.Y. Admitted to the Bar in December, 1892, practised law with Monk & Buchanan, and Buchanan & Lawyer, at Albany until 1899; from 1899 to 1902 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. From 1902 to 1907 practised law in New York. Since 1907 has had charge of the real estate of Wetmore, '89, in Cambridge, Mass.

GUSTAVUS HOWARD MAYNADIER.

[See Appendix.]

EDWARD WHELDON McCLELLAN.

Born	*at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1867.*
Parents	*John James, Julia Gifford (Wheldon) McClellan. (Lawyer, Chicago.)*
School	*Hyde Park High, Illinois.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Theta Delta Chi; Freshman Baseball Team.*
Married	*Grace Trafford, at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1890.*
Children	*John Edward Trafford, Jan. 9, 1897; Charles Trafford, Sept. 25, 1900; Edward Wheldon, Aug. 15, 1905; Emily, Sept. 21, 1908.*
Business	*Hardware manufacturer.*
Address	*(business) 32 Park Place, New York, N.Y.* *(home) Red Bank, N.J.*

From 1886 to 1888 was manager of Hill Manufacturing Company at Chicago, Ill. From August, 1888, to present time, except a short interval which included a venture in a California fruit ranch, has been with B. F. Cummins & Co., Manufacturers of Light Hardware, Chicago. Lived from October, 1893, to April, 1895, in New York City, and from 1895 to 1898 at Chicago, Ill; 1898, California; 1900 to 1905, Elmhurst, Ill. Is now manager of New York office of B. F. Cummins & Co. at New York.

Member of Kenwood Country Club.

JAMES McCORMICK.

Born	*at Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858.*
Parents	*Patrick, Honora McCormick. (Cheshire.)*
School	*Bridgewater Normal.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886. (Lawrence Scientific School.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Class of 1889, end of Sophomore year, to enter Class of 1888); S.B., 1888.*
Married	*Suzanne Eloise Tompkins, at Louisville, Ky., March 16, 1892.*
Children	*Wright, May 28, 1893.*
Business	*Map editor, United States Geological Survey.*
Address	*(home) 1330 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

Since 1889 has been first assistant topographer and later as map editor in the United States Geological Survey, at Washington, D.C., which position he now holds.

Member of Cosmos Club; Harvard Club; Gaelic Society (secretary); National Geographic Society, Washington.

[McCormick writes that he considers himself as belonging to the Class of 1888. His life will be omitted from future Class Records of the Class of 1889.]

Publications Edited Second and Enlarged Edition of Geographic Dictionary of Alaska, for United States Geological Survey (1906).

[See also Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1888.]

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER McGEHEE.

Born	*at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 22, 1870.*
Parents	*Christopher Columbus, Josephine (Garrett) McGehee. (Banker, Atlanta, Ga.)*
School	*University of Georgia.*
Admission Date	*September, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; Ph.D., 1887 (University of Georgia).*
College Interests	*Free Wool Club; Historical Society; Southern Club; Pierian Sodality.*
Married	*Pattie Green McClung, at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1892. (Died, Sept. 4, 1897.)*
Children	*Gladys, Jan. 12, 1894 (died Jan. 12, 1894); Pattie McClung, Aug. 18, 1897.*
Married	*Vera Estes Hatcher, at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 22, 1903.*
Children	*Charles C., July 15, 1906.*
Business	*Manager, Southern Department, Home Life Insurance Company, of New York.*
Address	*(business) Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.*
	(home) 126 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.

From September, 1889, to September, 1900, was with the Atlanta Home Insurance Company, of Atlanta, Ga., as special agent and assistant secretary. Since 1900 has been Manager of Southern Department of Home Life Insurance Company, of New York, at Atlanta, Ga. Is also member of Executive Committee Home Life Agency Association; Life Underwriters Association of Georgia, and member of Committee on Banking and Insurance, Atlanta Chamber of Commerce.

Member of Capital City Club, of Atlanta; Piedmont Driving Club, of Atlanta; Atlanta Athletic Club; Harvard Club, New York; Harvard Club, Atlanta; Calumet Club, New York; Virginia Historical Society.

HENRY PRATT McKEAN.

Born	*at Germantown, Pa., Jan. 12, 1866.*
Parents	*Thomas, Elizabeth (Wharton) McKean.*
School	*St. Paul's.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Freshman Football Team; University Cricket Team; Cricket Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Marian Shaw, at Brookline, Mass., June 5, 1889.*
Children	*Henry Pratt, Jr., May 13, 1890; Quincy Adams Shaw, Nov. 1, 1891.*
Business	*Dairy farmer.*
Address	*(business) 328 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.* *(home) Pennllyn, Montgomery County, Pa.*

Since leaving College, at end of Sophomore year in 1887, has engaged in dairy farming at Pine Run Farm, Pennllyn, Pa.

Director in Philadelphia and Reading Railway, Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, United New Jersey Railway and Canal Company, Bound Brook Railroad, Reading Company, Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Company.

Member of Philadelphia Club; Philadelphia Country Club; Radnor Hunt Club; Somerset and Union Clubs, Boston; Manheim Club; Myopia Hunt Club; Montserrat Golf Club.

GEORGE STURTEVANT McPHERSON.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1865.*
Parents	*Ebenezer Martin, Emily Cannon (Sturtevant) McPherson. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*C. W. Stone's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*April 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.) A.B., 1890; M.D., 1894.*
College Interests	*Freshman Baseball Team; Junior and Senior Baseball Team (Captain); Chess and Whist Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Jennie Cutter Dillingham, at Bangor, Me., April 22, 1897.*
Children	*Janice Russell, Nov. 3, 1902.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*421 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

After graduating in the Class of 1890, and from the Harvard Medical School in 1894, has practised medicine in Bos-

ton since April, 1896. Studied in Germany March, 1899, to September, 1900. Is a nose and throat specialist and has been Assistant Laryngologist at the Tufts Medical School.

HENRY EUGENE MEEKER.

Born	*at Bridgeport, Conn., March 1, 1867.*
Parents	*William Henry, Caroline (Hurd) Meeker. (Wholesale coal merchant, New York.)*
School	*New York School of Languages.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Cricket Club; Polo Club; Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Jenny May Royce, at Pittsfield, Mass., July 15, 1891.*
Children	*William Henry, Jan. 5, 1894; Jean, Nov. 9, 1896 (died Jan. 4, 1898); John Royce, June 25, 1898; Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1902.*
Business	*Coal merchant.*
Address	*(business) 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 119 East 64th St., New York, N.Y.*

Since September, 1889, with Meeker & Co., New York City, wholesale coal merchants.

Member of University Club, Harvard Club, Railroad Club, New York.

Harry Rust Merrill.

Born	*at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867.*
Parents	*Henry Nettleton, Mary (Rust) Merrill. (Lawyer, Haverhill.)*
School	*Haverhill High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Shooting Club.*
Died	*at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1888.*

Harry Rust Merrill was born Nov. 13, 1867, at Haverhill, Mass., where he always lived. He fitted for College at the Haverhill High School, and was graduated with much distinction at the head of his class. He entered College with high honors, and his fine mind and studious habits placed him at once among the leaders of his Class. At the end of

the Freshman year, he stood easily among the first half-dozen men. During the following summer he contracted a fever, which finally settled into consumption. All the next year he was very ill at home, but he was determined to come back to College, and, though still weak and frail, he did return in the fall of 1888. Immediately, however, he was seized with a hemorrhage, and, having started for home in the care of one or two friends, he died in the carriage just before reaching his own door.

During the whole of his long illness he displayed the utmost patience and cheerfulness, and was continually looking forward with the keenest delight to another year at Cambridge, the prospect of which did, perhaps, more than anything else to promote his apparent recovery. Though he was not yet widely known, his amiable and happy disposition and the unusual brilliancy of his mind caused him to be deeply loved and admired by his friends. In him '89 lost one of her most talented sons, and had his life been spared he certainly would have won distinctions for both his Class and his College. Perhaps the most striking trait about him was the spotless purity of his character.

Resolved, That the Class of '89 have heard with deep sorrow of the death of their classmate, Harry Rust Merrill. A man of fine scholarship, he was endeared to his friends by his high character and lovable qualities, while none who knew him could fail to admire the patient endurance and splendid courage which he manifested during the months of his illness. His early death has cut short a life of unusual promise.

Resolved, That these resolutions be published in the *Daily Crimson*, and that a copy of them be sent to the family of our classmate.

JOHN HAMILTON MORSE,
GURDON SALTONSTALL HOWE,
JAMES HARDY ROPES,
Committee.

[See Secretary's Report, No. I., 1890.]

JOHN DOUGLAS MERRILL.

[See Appendix.]

JOSEPH WARREN MERRILL.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1867.*
Parents	*Joseph Warren, Hannah (Wattson) Merrill. (Merchant, Cambridge.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Chess and Whist Club; Everett Athenæum; St. Paul's Society; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Marion Louise Raymond, at Cambridge, Mass., April 23, 1890.*
Children	*John Lee, Oct. 23, 1895; Edith Rosamond, Aug. 27, 1901.*
Business	*Treasurer of Electric Lustre Starch Company.*
Address	*(business) 26 Central St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 211 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

After leaving College, traveled for two years in Europe. Since 1891 has been occupied as executor and trustee in care of estates. From 1898 to present time has been treasurer and director of the Electric Lustre Starch Company at Boston. Served in Battery A, Light Artillery M.V.M., November, 1898, to November, 1902.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Essex County Club.

Publications Various contributions in verse and short prose sketches, skits, etc., in "Life," "Youth's Companion," "St. Nicholas," "Harper's Weekly," "Puck," "Outing," "Little Folks," etc.

THOMAS BUFORD METEYARD.

Born	*at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865.*
Parents	*Thomas Columbus, Marion Greenwood (Lunt) Meteyard. (Scituate, Mass.)*
School	*Rev. T. D. Phillips.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Sargent Prize Poem, 1885–1886.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Artist.*
Address	*Scituate, Mass.*

Since leaving College, at end of Sophomore year in 1887, has engaged in studying art and is by profession an artist.

He has resided a large portion of the time in Europe, but when in this country lives in Scituate, Mass. Has illustrated numerous books. Is a Park Commissioner of the town of Scituate.

[*Unrevised.*]

CLARENCE MILLHISER.

Born	*at Richmond, Va., March 12, 1866.*
Parents	*Moses, Rosalie (Oberndorfer) Millhiser. (Wholesale dry goods, Richmond.)*
School	*Virginia Military Institute.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Regina Viola Greenwoald, at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 7, 1897.*
Children	*Roger, June 10, 1898; Julia de Fernex and Elizabeth Gimbel, April 7, 1907.*
Business	*Manufacturer.*
Address	*916 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.*

After leaving College, at end of Freshman year in 1886, spent about a year and a half on a ranch in New Mexico. From March, 1892 to 1901 was manager of the Millhiser Manufacturing Company, Richmond, Va. Since 1901 has been in business in Richmond.

Is Vice-president of Richmond Cedar Works; director in B. F. Johnston Publishing Company, Wilts Veneer Company, Bedford Pulp and Paper Company, Rosemary Manufacturing Company, and Roanoke Mills Company.

EDGAR ORMSBY MITCHELL.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1864.*
Parents	*John James, Philena Baker (Roose) Mitchell. (Physician, Newburgh, N.Y.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) M.D., 1892.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Shooting Club; Banjo Club; Institute; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*242 Montgomery St., Newburgh, N.Y.*

After leaving College at end of Sophomore year in 1887, graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1892, and studied at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. In July, 1891, began practise of medicine at Newburgh, N.Y.

Has not been heard from by the Secretary since 1892. (See Report, No. 2.)

[*Unrevised.*]

JULIAN MITCHELL.

Born	*at Flat Rock, N.C., Nov. 21, 1867.*
Parents	*Julian, Caroline Phoebe (Pinckney) Mitchell. (Lawyer, Charleston, S.C.)*
School	*University School, Virginia.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
Married	*Belle Thekla Witte, at Charleston, S.C., May 14, 1895.*
Children	*Julian, 3d, May 3, 1897; Cotesworth Pinckney, July 23, 1900.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 31 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.* *(home) 173 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.*

Since 1890 has practised law at Charleston, S.C. Was Representative in the South Carolina Legislature two terms, 1896–1900.

Member of St. Cecilia Society, Charleston Club, Carolina Yacht Club, Charleston Country Club, Commercial Club, Hibernian Society, Charleston Ancient Artillery.

Director in Charleston Savings Institution, Exchange Banking and Trust Company, Walterboro Cotton Mills, Palmer Manufacturing Company, etc.

WILLIAM LOFTUS MONRO.

Born	*at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 19, 1866.*
Parents	*George Nugent, Sarah Ann (Morgan) Monro. (Lawyer, Pittsburgh.)*
School	*Pittsburgh Central High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*

College Interests	*Class Tug of War Team; Cricket Club; Shooting Club; Pi Eta; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Violet Kennedy Bedell, at Carnegie, Pa., Sept. 27, 1892.*
Children	*William Loftus, Jr., July 12, 1893; Charles Bedell, Feb. 26, 1901.*
Business	*Manufacturer of window glass.*
Address	*(business) 1617 Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. (home) 4710 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

From 1891 to 1906 practised law at Pittsburgh, Pa. From 1901 to 1906 was president, Pittsburgh Window Glass Company; and secretary and treasurer, Federation Window Glass Company. Since 1901 has been general manager of American Window Glass Company.

Member of Civic Club, Country Club, Duquesne Club, Pittsburgh; Knights Templars.

Director in German Savings and Deposit Bank.

Publications "History of German Railroads" (Railroad Gazette, 1890).

CLIFFORD HERSCHELL MOORE.

Born	*at Sudbury, Mass., March 11, 1866.*
Parents	*John Herschell, Julia Ann (McCullough) Moore. (Farmer, Sudbury.)*
School	*Framingham High, Mass.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 27, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; Ph.D., 1897 (Munich).*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Second Year Honors in Classics; Final Honors in Classics; Monthly; Classical Club; Everett Athenæum; Phi Beta Kappa; Pierian Sodality; Signet; Y.M.C.A.; Natural History Society; Latin Salutatory, Commencement Exercises.*
Married	*Lorena Leadbetter, at Boston, Mass., July 23, 1890.*
Business	*Professor of Greek and Latin.*
Address	*112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

From 1889 to 1892 was teacher of Latin and Greek at Belmont School, Belmont, Cal. 1892–1894 Professor of Greek at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. 1894–1895 Instructor in Latin, University of Chicago. 1895–1898 Assistant Professor of Latin at University of Chicago and from March to June, 1898, Dean. From September, 1898 to

1905 was Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin at Harvard and since 1905 has been full Professor. In 1905–1906 he was Professor at the American School of Classical Studies in Rome, being granted leave of absence at Harvard.

In 1908 was elected a member of the Executive Committee of the American Philological Association, and of the Executive Committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Rome. He was one of the two representatives of Harvard at Ann Arbor, Mich., at the ninth annual meeting of the Association of American Universities in 1908.

Member of Oakley Country Club.

Is a trustee of Phillips Academy, Andover.

Publications "Medea of Euripides" (Revised Edition of F. D. Allen's, 1900).
"Oriental Cults in Britain" (Har. Class. Stud., Vol. XI.).
"Notes on the Tragic Hypotheses" (Harv. Class. Stud., Vol. XII.).
"Horace, the Odes, Epodes and Carmen Sæculare" (New York, 1902).
"A First Latin Book" (New York, 1902).
"Articles on Greek History and Literature in The New International Encyclopedia" (New York, 1903–1904).
"Elements of Latin," with J. J. Schlicher (New York, 1905).
"On the Origin of the Taurobolium" (Harv. Class. Stud., Vol. XVII.).
"Oriental Cults in the Gauls and Germaines" (Transactions of the American Philological Association, Vol. XXXVIII.), etc.

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.

Born	*at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1867.*
Parents	*John Pierpont, Frances Louisa (Tracy) Morgan. (Banker, New York.)*
School	*St. Paul's.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Conférence Francaise; Institute; D. K. E.; Delta Phi; Hasty Pudding; O. K.*
Married	*Jane Norton Grew, at Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1890.*
Children	*Junius Spencer, March 15, 1892; Jane Norton, Nov. 14, 1893; Frances Tracy, Jan. 17, 1897; Henry Sturgis, Oct. 24, 1900.*
Business	*Banker.*

Address	*(business) 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y., and 22 Old Broad St., London, England.*
	(home) 231 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., and 12 Grosvenor Square, London.

July to December, 1889, abroad. In 1890 was with Jacob C. Rogers, bankers at Boston. January, 1892, to January, 1895, partner of Drexel, Morgan & Co. Since Dec. 31, 1895, partner of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, and since January, 1898, of J. S. Morgan & Co. of London, England. Is a trustee of New York Trade School and American Museum of Natural History and a governor of Peabody Donation Fund of London.

Member of New England Society, New York Stock Exchange, Metropolitan Club, Union, Racquet and Tennis Club, Harvard Club, New York Yacht Club, University Club, Century Club, New York; White's, St. James', Bath, City of London, London. Director in Northern Pacific Railway Company, International Mercantile Marine Company, Acadia Coal Company, Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, London, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, United States Steel Corporation.

Lewis Henry Morgan.

Born	*at Staten Island, N.Y., June 12, 1867.*
Parents	*David Pierce, Caroline (Fellowes) Morgan. (Merchant, Washington, D.C.)*
School	*St. Mark's.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Football Team; Freshman and Sophomore Baseball Team (Captain); University Baseball Team; University Cricket Team; Cricket Club; Polo Club; Varsity Club; Chess and Whist Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Freshman Glee Club; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian Club; Tariff Reform Association; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Camilla Leonard, at ———, June 5, 1890.*
Children	*Henry Cary, 1891; Camilla.*
Died	*at New York, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1901.*

Morgan was born at Staten Island June 12, 1867, and pre-

pared for College at St. Mark's School. In College he was one of the best known and best liked members of the Class, played on the Freshman eleven and nine, and on the University nine and cricket team, and belonged to the D. K. E., Hasty Pudding Club, Z. P., and Porcellian. At graduation he received honorable mention in fine arts. After graduation he studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and in 1891 entered the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. He completed his course there in 1893, passing his studies under M. Deglane (the architect of the Grand Palais of the Exposition of 1900) with such success that he obtained several medals during his course. He received his diploma with the special felicitation of the jury in 1898. Returning to New York he associated himself with the firm of Howard & Cauldwell, with whom he remained until 1901, when he joined the firm of Warren, Wetmore ('89) & Morgan. His most important works are a house for J. B. Harriman, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and the two houses 333 and 334 Fifth Avenue, New York, and the house of James A. Burden, Jr., in New York. His death cut short a career which promised great distinction.

[See Secretary's Report, No. V., 1904.]

JOHN HAMILTON MORSE.

Born	*at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862.*
Parents	*Julius Hamilton, Mary Jane (Chubb) Morse. (Physician, Lawrence.)*
School	*Dummer Academy.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1897).*
College Interests	*Freshman Football Team; University Football Team; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Alice R. Willard, at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 11, 1900.*
Business	*Real estate broker.*
Address	*(business) 27 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) North Andover, Mass.

Has been in the real estate business in Boston since graduation.

WALTER WEHLE NAUMBURG.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1867.*
Parents	*Elkan, Bertha (Wehle) Naumburg. (Clothing merchant, New York.)*
School	*Francis E. Abbot.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Cricket Club; Deutscher Verein; Camera Club; Pierian Sodality; Harvard Union.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Banker and broker.*
Address	*(business) 33 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*
	(home) 48 W. 58th St., New York.

Since 1889 has been with firm of E. Naumburg & Co. (formerly Naumburg, Lauer & Co.), Bankers and Brokers, and since 1894 a partner.

Member of Harvard Club, Lotos Club, Lawyers' Club, New York; Baltusrol Golf Club.

JAMES MONTGOMERY NEWELL.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., May 22, 1867.*
Parents	*James Webster, Elizabeth Emma (Spilman) Newell. (Merchant, Roxbury.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885,*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1893.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Freshman Football Team; Cricket Club; Advocate; Chess and Whist Club; Conférence Francaise; Finance Club; Historical Society; Institute; Hasty Pudding; O. K.; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Married	*Elizabeth Lothrop Rogers, at Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1895. (Died, Aug. 17, 1898.)*
Married	*Alice Norton Blake, at Boston, Mass., June 6, 1901.*
Children	*James M., Jr., June 6, 1902.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 196 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1893, was private secretary to Justice Gray of the United States Supreme Court 1893–1894. In 1894 and 1895 practised law with Fish, Richardson & Storrow, Boston; and from 1895 to

1906, with Dunbar & Rackemann, Boston, and from 1902 member of the firm. Since September, 1906, has been with James D. Colt in the firm of Colt & Newell.

Member of Union Club, St. Botolph Club, Oakley Country Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Boston.

Joseph Nickerson.

Born	*at Sterling, Mass., July 23, 1866.*
Parents	*Alpheus Sanford, Jennie (Humphrey) Nickerson. (Clergyman, Cambridge.)*
School	
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885. (Entered College with Class of 1890 and in Junior year entered the Class of 1889.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union.*
Died	*at Harrietstown, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1892.*

Nickerson entered College with the Class of 1890, but in 1887 became a member of the Class of 1889, with which he graduated. After graduation he entered the Harvard Divinity School, but after one year his health compelled him to give up study. He went to the Adirondacks, and after a stay of more than a year was so much improved that he was about to visit his friends again, when his death occurred suddenly of heart failure, Oct. 25, 1892.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

ALBERT AUGUST WILLIAM NIEDERMANN.

Born	*at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 18, 1867.*
Parents	*John Conrad Ulrich, Albertine (Krueger) Niedermann. (Real estate, Milwaukee.)*
School	*Milwaukee High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Not in active business.*
Address	*548 Scott St., Milwaukee, Wis.*

Lives at Milwaukee, Wis. Has not engaged in business since 1893.

[*Unrevised.*]

JOHN NIELDS.

Born	*at Wilmington, Del., Aug. 7, 1868.*
Parents	*Benjamin, Gertrude Wyoming (Fulton) Nields. (Lawyer, Wilmington.)*
School	*Haverford College.*
Admission Date	*Nov. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Harvard Union; Finance Club.*
Married	*Mary Blanchard Craven, at Washington, D.C., Jan. 23, 1907.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 826 Market St., Wilmington, Del.* *(home) 1019 Market St., Wilmington, Del.*

Formerly "John Percy Nields."

Studied at Harvard Law School 1889–1890 and 1891–1892. Since 1892 has practised law in Wilmington, Del., in firm of Nields, Brown & Nields. In 1903 was appointed United States District Attorney and reappointed in December, 1907. Still holds that position.

George Henry Norman.

Born	*at Newport, R.I., April 18, 1865.*
Parents	*George H., Abbie Durfee (Kinsley) Norman. (Civil engineer, Boston.)*
School	*Theodore P. Adams; Charles W. Stone's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Polo Club; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Director, Foxcroft Club; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian; Zeta Psi.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Newport, R.I., Feb. 13, 1908.*

Before entering Norman was educated at St. Paul's School and in Tours, France, and took a special engineering course of two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology before entering Harvard.

After graduation he was associated in the banking business with the firm of F. H. Prince & Co., in Boston, retiring after five years in 1894 to take up the management of water sup-

ply companies controlled by his father. During the Spanish war he was commissioned Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and served as Watch and Division Officer on the U.S.S. "Gloucester," personally receiving the surrender of Admiral Cervera during the Battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898. By vote of Congress he was advanced eight numbers for meritorious conduct and bravery in rescuing crew of Spanish armored cruiser "Maria Teresa."

In 1900 he became trustee of his father's estate, in addition to which up to the time of his death he was identified with the management of the different charitable organizations and the hospital at Newport. He was President of the Newport Water Works, and Director of the Aquidneck National Bank, Newport Trust Company, at Newport, R.I.; Industrial Trust Company, at Providence, R.I.; Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company, Union Stock Yards and Transit Company, Chicago, Ill., and other railroad companies.

WILLIAM RICE ODELL.

Born	*at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867.*
Parents	*James Wood, Mary Ann (Rice) Odell. (Warehouse proprietor, Chicago.)*
School	*University School, Chicago.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Shooting Club; Sparring Association; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Republican Club; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Laura Virginia Johnson, at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1896.*
Children	*William Rice, Jr., Aug. 6, 1897.*
Business	*Real estate broker.*
Address	*(business) 1414 First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill.*
	(home) 145 Lincoln Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Studied at the Harvard Law School from 1889 to 1891. Admitted to the Bar in Chicago in October, 1891, after studying in the office of Willits, Robbins & Case. Practised law in Chicago until May, 1898. Since 1898 has been

member of Winston & Co. in the mortgage, loan, and real estate business.

Member of Chicago, Midday, University, Harvard, Saddle and Cycle, and Ontwentsia Clubs, Chicago.

WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN.

Born	*at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1865.*
Parents	*Mahlon Dickerson, Frances (Sheldon) Ogden. (New York.)*
School	*Berkeley School, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Polo Club; Shooting Club.*
Married	*Eleanora Bartlett, at Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 28, 1886.*
Children	*William, Jan. 29, 1890; Eleanora, Nov. 21, 1892.*
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*Lemon City, Dade Co., Florida.*

Since leaving College has not engaged in active business, and has resided at Baltimore, Md.

Member of Union, Lambs, Larchmont Yacht, New York Athletic Club, New York; Maryland Club, Baltimore Club, Elk Ridge, Baltimore; Miami Club, Miami, Fla.; Travellers Club, Paris; Anglo-American Club, Dresden.

Publications "An Account of Arabia Petraca;" "An Account of a Trip up the Amazon," both for the American Geographical Society, New York.

FRANK LINCOLN OLMSTED.

Born	*at Long Branch, N.J., Feb. 14, 1865.*
Parents	*George Hollister, Lucy Ann (Lincoln) Olmsted. (Merchant, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.) A.B., 1890.*
College Interests	*Finance Club; Historical Club.*
Married	*Mabelle Weeks, at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1893.*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*Pine Lodge, Lakewood, N.J.*

After graduating in the Class of 1890 taught school for a

year at Pennllyn, Pa. From 1891 to 1894 started the Rugby School at Kenilworth, Ill. From 1894 to 1904 was a teacher in John A. Browning's School in New York City. Spent the summer of 1903 in England studying the schools at Abbotsholme, Rugby, Harrow, and Eton, and the conditions at Oxford. Since 1904 has taken a small group of boys into his country home near Lakewood, N.J. Is also editor of the Knickerbocker Literature Series (G. P. Putnam's Sons) and edited and condensed for it Roosevelt's "Winning of the West" (1900), Noah Brook's "Abraham Lincoln" (1901), and "The Fur Traders of the Columbia River and the Rocky Mountains" (1903). Has also edited Hamerton's "Intellectual Life" and has contributed various articles to the magazines.

Member of Harvard Club, New York.

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1890.]

SAMSON DAVID OPPENHEIM.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1867.*
Parents	*Samson, Sophia (Herrman) Oppenheim. (Merchant, New York.)*
School	*New York Public School, B. S. College, City of New York.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 29, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; B.C.S., 1902 (New York University); LL.B., 1904 (New York University); LL.M. and J.D., 1906 (New York University).*
Married	*Laura Levy, at New York, N.Y., June 11, 1889. (Died, April 9, 1896.)*
Children	*Lawrence David, Nov. 30, 1890.*
Married	*Kathayn Gertrude Moore, at ———, Aug. 19, 1908.*
Business	*Civil service examiner.*
Address	*(business) 299 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*
	(home) 225 West End Ave., New York, N.Y.

From 1889 to 1898 engaged in journalism in Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted, May 16, 1898, as a private in 71st New York Volunteers. Served at Camp Black, Lakeland, Fla., Tampa, Fla., Santiago, Cuba. Was ill with typhoid fever at Key West Hospital July 5 to August 7; mustered out Nov. 15, 1898. In July, 1902, he entered the employ of the Board

of Education of New York City after Civil Service examination. In August, 1903, became a Civil Service Examiner for the New York Municipal Civil Service Commission after Civil Service examination. In 1902 received the degree of Bachelor of Commercial Service at the New York University after a two years' course in accountancy. In 1904 he graduated at the Law School of University of the City of New York, became Lecturer on Finance in September, 1904, and Assistant Professor of Finance in June, 1905, at that University. Is now Civil Service Examiner.

JOHN JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN.

Born	*at Milford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1868.*
Parents	*Patrick Jerome, Ellen Nute (Kinnealy) O'Sullivan. (Farmer, Milford.)*
School	*Milford High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Poultry farmer.*
Address	*South Milford, Mass.*

Since leaving College has been engaged in poultry farming at South Milford, Mass.

[*Unrevised.*]

HENRY WINSOR PACKARD.

Born	*at Salem, Mass., Dec. 1, 1866.*
Parents	*Walter Cushman, Sarah Elizabeth (Bates) Packard. (Furniture dealer, Salem.)*
School	*Salem High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Ruth Conant Meriam, at West Roxbury, Mass., April 27, 1907.*
Business	*Clerk.*
Address	*(business) 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 7 John A. Andrew St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

February, 1890, to March, 1892, clerk in the Arkwright Insurance Company, Boston. From April, 1892 to 1907,

was teacher of music and church organist at Salem, Mass., being organist of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 1896–1898; organist of Grace Episcopal Church, 1899–1903; organist of Tabernacle Church, 1903–1907.

Since 1907 has been clerk at the book-room of the American Unitarian Association, Boston, Mass.

GEORGE BLAIR PAINTER.

Born	*at Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1867.*
Parents	*Augustus Eliot Warner, Mary Alice (Blair) Painter. (Iron manufacturer, Pittsburgh.)*
School	*St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Steward, H. A. A., 1885–1889; Cricket Club; Polo Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Freshman Glee Club; Porcellian; Republican Club; Zeta Psi.*
Unmarried	
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*7 East 40th St., New York, N.Y.*

From 1889 to 1901 was partner in firm of J. Painter & Sons Company, iron and steel manufacturers, Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1901 this business became merged with United States Steel Company. In May, 1901, resigned from the latter company, and until 1905 was not in active business. From January, 1905 to 1907, special partner in Bishop, Laimbeer & Co., brokers in New York City. Since 1907 has been in no active business.

Member of Pittsburgh Club, Duquesne Club, Allegheny Country Club, Pittsburgh; Racquet and Tennis Club, the Brook, Harvard Club, New York; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston.

FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER.

Born	*at Bangor, Me., Jan. 28, 1867.*
Parents	*Edward Everett, Laura Matilda (Eddy) Parker. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*

College Interests	*Class Secretary, Freshman year; Secretary and Treasurer, Sophomore, Junior, and Senior years; Class Crew (Captain, Sophomore, Junior, and Senior years); Substitute on University Crew (Sophomore year); Chairman, Class Committee; Institute; D. K. E.; Art Club; Banjo Club.*
Married	*Mary Beecher Bishop, at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 23, 1892.*
Children	*Mary Bishop, Aug. 25, 1893; Franklin Eddy, Jr., Dec. 12, 1895; Laura Lorain, Sept. 29, 1900.*
Business	*President of Mershon, Eddy, Parker Company, lumber manufacturers.*
Address	*(business) care of Mershon, Eddy, Parker Company, Saginaw, Mich.* *(home) 1911 Center Ave., Bay City, Mich.*

June to September, 1889, traveled in Europe. September, 1889, to January, 1890, studied at Harvard Law School. January, 1890, entered employ of Montana Union Railway, Butte City, Mont. February, 1891, chief clerk in general agent's office of the Union Pacific at Butte City. August, 1891, commercial agent of the Flint & Pere Marquette Railroad, Bay City, Mich. October, 1893, superintendent of water lines of Flint & Pere Marquette R.R., Ludington, Mich. June, 1894, Secretary and Treasurer the Eddy-Sheldon Company, lumber manufacturers, Bay City, Mich. July, 1901, Secretary and Treasurer of Mershon, Schuette, Parker & Co., lumber manufacturers, Saginaw, Mich. October, 1908, President of Mershon, Schuette, Parker & Co. (now Mershon, Eddy, Parker Company) lumber manufacturers, Saginaw, Mich. President of Saginaw Valley Lumber Dealers' Association 1902 and 1903. Trustee of National Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Association 1901 to date. School Trustee, Bay City, Mich., two years.

Director of First National Bank, Bay City, Mich.

Member of Bay City Club, Saginaw Club, Bay City Country Club, Saginaw Country Club.

WALLACE ASAHEL PARKER.

Born	*at Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1864.*
Parents	*Francis William, Emily Jane (Gore) Parker. (Editor, Detroit, Mich.)*

School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.) A.B., 1891; M.D., 1892 (University of Michigan).*
Unmarried	
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*460 Main St., Medford, Mass.*

After graduating in the Class of 1891 and from the Medical School of University of Michigan in 1892, he practised medicine (as an eye and ear specialist) at North Adams, Mass., 1892–1894, and at Springfield, Mass., 1894–1895. Has practised medicine and surgery at Holyoke, and at Medford, Mass., since 1905.

[See also Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1891.]

LASELL ELLISON PARTRIDGE.

Born	*at Orland, Me., June 20, 1866.*
Parents	*Ellison Lasell, Sarah Ann (Cotton) Partridge. (Farmer, Orland.)*
School	*East Maine Conference Seminary.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) care U.S. Title Guaranty and Indemnity Company, White Plains, N.Y.* *(home) Orland, Me.*

Practised law in Boston from November, 1894 to 1904. Since January, 1905, has been with the U.S. Title Guaranty and Indemnity Company at White Plains, N.Y., as assistant manager of law department.

Member of St. John's Lodge, F. & A.M.; St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chamber; Council of Royal and Select Masters, Boston, Mass.

WESLEY PAUL.

Born	*at Eliot, Me., June 27, 1868.*
Parents	*James Wesley, Annette Helen (Spinney) Paul. (Contractor, East Saugus, Mass.)*
School	*Lynn High.*

Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Final Honors in Political Science; Finance Club; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Married	*Gertrude Walker De Laite, at Everett, Mass., May 18, 1898.*
Children	*Stanley Brice, Nov. 21, 1901.*
Business	*Timber lands.*
Address	*(business) 1201 18th St., Denver, Col.*
	(home) 25 Bannock St., Denver, Col.

In 1889–1890 held the Ozias Goodwin Fellowship in the Harvard Graduate School. After studying law in the Harvard Law School in 1892, practised law in Boston until 1901. From July, 1901 to 1904 was general counsel for the Associated Wool Growers' Company, residing six months at Pendleton, Ore., two years at Salt Lake City, six months at Prescott, Ariz. In 1904–1905 engaged in mining at Goldfield, Nev. From 1905 to 1907 was general agent for Colorado National Life Insurance Company at Denver. From 1907 to 1908 was manager western department for New York financial paper in Denver. Since 1908 has been dealing in western timber lands, headquarters in Denver.

Publications Scattered financial and commercial articles in many western and New York publications.

WILLIAM HESSELTINE PEAR.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1865.*
Parents	*William Bacall, Lucy Augusta (Hesseltine) Pear. (Silversmith, Cambridge.)*
School	
Admission Date	*July 2, 1883 (entered Class of 1889 from Class of 1887, Junior year).*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890).*
Married	*Fannie Carleton Bradley, at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890.*
Children	*William Wesley, March 25, 1900.*
Business	*Charity worker.*
Address	*(business) Boston Provident Association, 32 Charity Bldg., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 23 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

From November, 1888 to 1907 was Assistant Secretary of

the Children's Aid Society, Boston. In 1907 he was made general agent of the Boston Provident Association. Is chairman of the general committee of the First Parish (Unitarian) Church, Cambridge, and also chairman of the Paine Fund Committee which distributes the income of a large fund in the interests of needy Cambridge people.

Is a director of the Cambridge Home for Aged People; director and secretary of the E. & R. Laundry Company; director and treasurer of the Annisquam Yacht Club; director of the Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants; member of Boston Committee on Milk and Baby Hygiene; secretary of the Social Service Auxiliary.

Member of the Economic, Economy, Unitarian, Harvard, and City Clubs, Boston.

[See also Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1887.]

ROBERT FORBES PERKINS.

Born	*at Milton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1865.*
Parents	*Charles Eliot, Edith (Forbes) Perkins. (Railroad President, Burlington, Iowa.)*
School	*J. C. Bartlett.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 5, 1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
College Interests	*Class Crew; University Crew; Freshman Football Team; Sophomore, Junior, Senior Football Team (Captain); Varsity Club; A. D.; Alpha Delta Phi; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Anna Rodman Bowditch, at Framingham, Mass., June 1, 1891.*
Children	*Francis Bowditch, June 5, 1893; Edith Forbes, March 27, 1895; Anna Bowditch, Oct. 8, 1898; Rose Forbes, June 17, 1906.*
Business	*Note broker.*
Address	*(business) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) Owls Nest, Framingham, Mass.

From October, 1889, to June, 1901, was in banking business with Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston. From 1891 to 1897 was engaged in farming at Framingham, Mass. Since 1897 has been note broker, partner in firm of Bond & Goodwin, Boston.

Member of Somerset Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Dedham Polo Club, Norfolk Hunt Club, Framingham Country Club, Brunswick Foxhound Club (for improvement of the breed of best type of American fox hounds).

GARDNER PERRY.

Born	*at Newark, N.J., Feb. 13, 1867.*
Parents	*Nehemiah, Emily Stimson (Gardner) Perry.*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1890); LL.B., 1893.*
College Interests	*Class Crew; University Crew; Class Tug of War Team; Freshman Football Team; University Football Team; Shooting Club; Varsity Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Laura Pell Bangs, at Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1896.*
Children	*Gardner, Jr., Nov. 18, 1896; George Bangs, July 19, 1898; Parker Dodd, June 10, 1903; Richard, Sept. 10, 1906.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 262 Washington St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Dedham, Mass.*

Traveled abroad after graduation for sixteen months. After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1893 admitted to the Suffolk County Bar and practised law with patent firm of Lange and Roberts.

From 1896 to 1901 in partnership with Charles Warren, '89, and, since 1902, with Warren and Julian Codman, '92, in law firm of Warren, Perry & Codman at Boston. In 1898 was appointed Trial Justice for Norfolk County and held the position for about two years until a District Court, established by the Legislature, supplanted all Trial Justices in the district.

Member of Somerset Club, Dedham Polo Club.

Director in Columbian Life Insurance Company, Egerton Tramway Company, Pollock Mining and Milling Company.

Asa Everett Pervere.

Born	*at Wellfleet, Mass., April 6, 1866.*
Parents	*Asa Higgings, Caroline (Newcomb) Pervere. (Cambridge.)*

School	*Joshua Kendall's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
Married	*Alice Maude Huguley, at Brookline, Mass., May 12, 1896.*
Children	*Everett Whitfield, March 1, 1897.*
Died	*at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1905.*

From 1888 to 1892 Pervere was with E. Allen & Co., in the wool business. After 1892 was manager of the Boston office of Philips & Kunhardt, and later associated with Herbert Lawton & Co. in the same business. In 1902 he suffered a nervous collapse, which caused him to give up business, and resulted in his death in 1905.

He was a member of the B.A.A., Boston; Colonial Club, Cambridge; Harvard Club, New York.

"Although Pervere's connection with the Class in College was brief, he had a wide acquaintance with the Harvard men of his time, and his naturally genial manner and social temperament made him popular with all who knew him. He was especially loyal to '89 and it was always a great pleasure to him when he could meet with the fellows at any Class reunion." So writes his friend and classmate, W. H. Pear.

Clermont Livingston De Peyster.

Born	*at Tivoli, N. Y., June 12, 1867.*
Parents	*Frederic Watts, Mary (Livingston) de Peyster. (Tivoli.)*
School	*P. H. Goepp, Tivoli.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Zeta Psi.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1, 1889.*

De Peyster was born at Tivoli, N.Y., June 12, 1867. He was the son of Frederic Watts de Peyster and Mary Livingston de Peyster, and was the eighth generation in the male line born on the banks of the Hudson. He entered College with the Class of 1889, but left in his Sophomore year and entered at the University of Oxford. He returned

from England early in the summer of 1889, being forced to give up his studies by reason of poor health, and while visiting in the Adirondacks was seized with the illness which terminated fatally. He is remembered with sincere affection by many friends among his classmates.

Shortly after his death the Class Committee adopted the following minute:

We, as representatives of the Class of 1889, Harvard College, wish to give public expression to the sincere sorrow which the death of Clermont L. de Peyster has caused among his classmates.

The high respect and regard in which his Class held him has made them feel deeply the break caused in their numbers by his death.

We wish to express the sincere sympathy of the Class to his bereaved family in their affliction.

F. E. PARKER,
H. H. DARLING,
J. G. KING,
Class Committee.

[See Secretary's Report, No. I., 1890.]

EMIL CHARLES PFEIFFER.

Born	*at Portsmouth, N.H., May 2, 1865.*
Parents	*Joseph Sylvester, Genovefa Elizabeth (Karche) Pfeiffer. (Bank teller, Portsmouth.)*
School	*Portsmouth High.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
College Interests	*University Crew; Class Crew; Advocate; Delta Upsilon; Deutscher Verein; Hasty Pudding; Institute; St. Paul's Society; Total Abstinence League.*
Married	*Frances Holbrook, at ———, June 15, 1898.*
Children	*Alice Phillips, Aug. 25, 1899.*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.*

From 1888 to 1891 taught in the Boston public schools. From August, 1891 to 1893 was Superintendent of Schools at North Attleborough, Mass. In 1904 was connected with the Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company. From 1905 to 1907 was with the Merchants Mutual Electric Light & Power Company at Santa Barbara, Cal. In 1908 was

Principal of the High School at Gardnerville, Nev. He is now "specializing on work along sociological lines" at the University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.

GEORGE TURNER PHELPS.

Born	*at Melrose, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Alanson, Letitia (Frost) Phelps. (Leather manufacturer and dealer, Cambridge.)*
School	*Chelsea High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1891 (degree granted out of course in 1893).*
College Interests	*Y.M.C.A.; Freshman Glee Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Critic, educator, author.*
Address	*(business) United States Trust Company, Boston, Mass. (home) 16 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.*

From 1891 to 1893 teacher of music in San Francisco, piano and organ playing and singing; also tutored in Logic and Psychology; and studied Pedagogy and New Testament Greek; taught English at the Belmont School, Belmont, Cal. From 1894 to 1898 returning to Cambridge, tutored in Latin, Greek, French, Logic, Psychology, English, Literature, piano playing, singing; also ran a choir and studied singing; gave lecture recitals on musical subjects and lectures on mediæval monasteries and English cathedrals.

From 1898 to 1900 was secretary and clerk of "La Ligue Litéraire." In 1901 and 1902 was founder, director and accompanist, and librarian of the Boston Singing Club, and in 1902 and 1903 its secretary. Since 1903 has had summer classes for the study of English, and courses for teachers in music and art — especially Rural decoration and the music drama of Wagner ("Parsifal" and "Tristan"). Has given courses of lectures and recitals on Wagner, and English compositions, and the drama.

Phelps writes: "Should any '89er thirst for such information, he could find an elaborate account of myself to that date in 'Secretary's Report No. V. (1906), Class of 1891.'

Should he survive the reading, he might wonder that doc-

tor and nurse succeeded in staving off brain fever for me at Christmas, 1906. In a year and a half I was what I call 'able to work' again, but had been gradually crawling up through much research work from months of enforced and absolute inactivity.

In June, 1908, it proved necessary to prevent more than a regular and somewhat definitely limited amount of creative mental work, so I took to myself a business address, stowing myself away in a safe deposit vault where I could do work of my own kind but with brain-saving interruptions.

My research has been private study of teaching, and of Art in Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Music, Language, the Theatre. I am always writing (but *not* for publication) prose and verse, and teaching somebody something. Field of work: Creative Criticism in Æsthetics. Form of teaching (for individuals of all ages, and for small groups): Direct Mental Training through Emotion, by Laboratory Study for (I.) Clues to Principles of Art, (II.) Constructive Experiment in their actual application. My process may be called 'practical psychology.' Its purpose is discovery, development, and correlation, of his own mental faculties by the student himself, whether a pianist at his instrument, a singer or a speaker using his vocal apparatus, a painter at his easel, a writer at his book, speech, etc., in short in any kind of creative work a person does or wishes to do.

Specifically I am slowly writing a series of 'Studies in Psychology of Vision,' the outgrowth of my own discovery of a new (or at least hitherto unpublished) theory of Design.

1907–8, I was working out on this basis a practical method in handling Kindergarten material for the direct application of Kindergarten growth-principles to the mental growth of the children through the all but unused sense of sight, not use of the eyes as means of gathering information, but the actual sight faculty as the one immediate path to the mind.

During 1908–9 I have spent a great deal of time (wholly unofficially) in developing its practical use for the Manual Arts section of the work of the Massachusetts State Board of Education, as a means of helping start a change from Indus-

trial Training (*i.e.*, mere direct training in specific hand technique for industrial labor) to broader and more generally applicable Industrial Education, the development of mental powers (*i.e.*, brain technique) by industrial means, with hand technique resulting as an inevitable by-product. This work started wholly from education interest, and in origin is quite independent of the work of the State Industrial Commission, and of the discussion caused by Governor Draper's inaugural and the manufacturers' and business men's interests in the subject."

Publications "Parsifal: An English Text for the Score" (1904).
"On the Staging of Parsifal" (Poet Lore, 1905).

[See Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1891.]

JOHN SAMUEL PHELPS.

Born	*at Stoddard, N.H., Aug. 27, 1866.*
Parents	*Franklin Stiles, Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Phelps. (Insurance, Lynn.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1893; M.D., 1893.*
College Interests	*St. Paul's Society; Pi Eta; Shooting Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*76 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Has practised medicine in Boston since graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1893. In 1893–1894 was house officer at Boston City Hospital. Since May, 1903, has been medical director of the Columbian National Life Insurance Company of Boston.

Member of Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Union Boat Club; Wollaston Golf Club; Boston Athletic Association; Harvard Club, New York.

WILLIAM FORREST PILLSBURY.

Born	*at Normal, Ill., Dec. 17, 1867.*
Parents	*William Low, Marion (Hammond) Pillsbury. (Secretary Board of Trustees, University of Illinois.)*
School	*University of Illinois.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*

Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Final Highest Honors in History; Delta Upsilon; Everett Athenæum; Finance Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Union; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Alice C. Merrill, at Hull, Mass., Sept. 21, 1895.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 309 Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (home) 85 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.*

Studied at the Harvard Law School 1889–1891, where he was a member of the Pow Wow, Phi Delta Phi, *Harvard Law Review.* September to November, 1891, was assistant in office of General Solicitor of Chicago and Northern Pacific Railroad Company. Has practised law in Chicago since 1891. Was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, 1902 to 1907.

Member of University Club, Onwentsia Club. Has served on various committees in these organizations and was Secretary of Onwentsia, 1905. Twice won University Club golf championship.

ALFRED CLAGHORN POTTER.

Born	*at New Bedford, Mass., April 4, 1867.*
Parents	*William James, Elizabeth Claghorn (Babcock) Potter. (Clergyman, New Bedford.)*
School	*Friend's Academy, New Bedford.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Edith Van Du Zee, at ———, Dec. 21, 1893.*
Children	*Elizabeth Claghorn, Dec. 27, 1894; William Delano, May 9, 1897.*
Business	*Librarian.*
Address	*Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.*

Since graduation has been in the Harvard College Library most of the time having charge of the ordering department, and since 1904 Assistant Librarian. Spent the year 1905–6 in Europe and North Africa on a sabbatical leave of absence and has been abroad several times on shorter vacations.

Member of Colonial Club, Cambridge; Oakley Country Club; American Library Association; Bibliographical Society of America.

Publications "Bibliography of Beaumont and Fletcher" (1890).
"Librarians of Harvard College, 1667–1877" (1897).
"Lectures and Sermons of W. J. Potter" (1895).
"Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University" (1903).

OLIVER PRESCOTT.

Born	*at New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868.*
Parents	*Oliver, Helen Augusta (Howland) Prescott. (Lawyer, New Bedford.)*
School	*Friend's Academy, New Bedford.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Ivy Orator, Class Day Exercises; Lampoon; Institute; D. K. E.; Finance Club; Hasty Pudding; O. K.*
Married	*Helen Maria Bryant, at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1895.*
Children	*Oliver 3d, April 25, 1897; Bryant, Sept. 10, 1899; William Crapo, Sept. 5, 1901; Helen Luce, Oct. 12, 1907.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.* *(home) North Dartmouth, Mass.*

Since graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1892, has practised law in New Bedford with Crapo, Clifford, and Prescott.

Director in Mechanics National Bank of New Bedford, Wamsutta Mills, Potomska Mills, Acushnet Mill Corporation, Page Manufacturing Company, Pairpoint Corporation, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Union Street Railway Company, Dartmouth & Westport Street Railway Company, New Bedford & Onset Street Railway Company. Trustee and member of Board of Investment New Bedford Institution for Savings. President of Union for Good Works. Trustee of Friend's Academy. Director in Charity Organization Society. Trustee St. Luke's Hospital.

Has taken part in municipal politics in New Bedford, having been member of Common Council 1895–96 and President in 1896. Since removing to Dartmouth in 1897 has acted as Moderator of annual town meetings for several years. Devotes spare moments to farming.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Wamsutta Club, New Bedford; and Country Club of New Bedford.

Publications "A Defect in the Massachusetts Probate System" (Harvard Law Review, 1893).

JAMES DWIGHT PRINDLE.

Born	*at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 24, 1868.*
Parents	*James Dwight, Mary Grey (Cook) Prindle. (Provision dealer, Somerville.)*
School	*Somerville High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891.*
College Interests	*Conférence Francaise.*
Unmarried	
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*West Somerville, Mass.*

Until June, 1891, studied in the Harvard Graduate School; after that in the University of Madrid, Spain. From November, 1894 to 1900, was in the provision business in Boston. Since 1900 has not been in active business.

JAMES HOWE PROCTOR.

Born	*at Peabody, Mass., Sept. 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Thomas Emerson, Emma (Howe) Proctor. (Leather merchant, Boston.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class Crew; Shooting Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society; St. Paul's Society; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Mattina Jackson Riker, at New York, N.Y., April 28, 1897.*
Children	*Thomas Emerson, June 2, 1898; Mary Riker, John Riker, July 14, 1900; Esther Benedict, July 23, 1907.*
Business	*Trustee.*
Address	*(business) 85 Water St., Boston.* *(home) Ipswich, Mass.*

From 1889 to 1897 was with Thomas E. Proctor Leather

Company and United States Leather Company. Since 1897 has been occupied as trustee in management of estates.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Harvard Club, Metropolitan Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, University Club, New York; Myopia Hunt Club.

Director in Eliot National Bank.

WILLIAM GIBBONS RANTOUL.

Born	*at Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 31, 1867.*
Parents	*Robert Samuel, Harriet Charlotte (Neal) Rantoul. (Lawyer, Beverly.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Institute; Hasty Pudding; Class Tug of War Team.*
Married	*Eleanor Salisbury Driver, at Beverly, Mass., June 30, 1894.*
Children	*Eleanor, March 27, 1895.*
Business	*Architect.*
Address	*(business) 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 19 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

From graduation until 1897 was an architect with Andrews, Jacques & Rantoul, Boston. Since 1897 has practised by himself.

Member of Union Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Montserrat Golf Club, Boston Society of Architects.

FREDERICK OLIN RAYMOND.

Born	*at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1868.*
Parents	*Frederick Olin, Hannah Newhall (Harris) Raymond. (Deputy Sheriff, Haverhill.)*
School	*Haverhill High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Pi Eta; Theta Delta Chi; Class Tug of War Team; Class Baseball Team.*
Married	*Carrie Mabel Whitney, at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1894. (Died, Nov. 26, 1900.)*
Married	*Georgia E. Jaques, at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 31, 1906.*

Children	*Louise Jaques, Nov. 16, 1907.*
Business	*Deputy Sheriff.*
Address	*(business) 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.*
	(home) 86 Main St., Haverhill.

From November, 1889, until March, 1893, with Gardner, Thomas & Co., and S. P. Gardner, Shoe Manufacturers, at Haverhill, Mass.

From 1893 to 1896 was partner in firm of S. C. Bassett & Co., Shoe Dealers. Since 1896 has been Deputy Sheriff of Essex County, with his office in Haverhill.

Member of Harvard Club, Republican Club, Pentucket Club, Haverhill, Mass.

GEORGE ANDREW REISNER.

Born	*at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 5, 1867.*
Parents	*George Andrew, Mary Elizabeth (Mason) Reisner. (Boot and shoe dealer, Indianapolis.)*
School	*Indianapolis High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.), 1893.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; University Lacrosse Team; Phi Beta Kappa; Total Abstinence League; Harvard Union; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Mary Putnam Bronson, at ———, Nov. 23, 1892.*
Children	*Mary Bronson, Sept. 8, 1903.*
Business	*Assistant Professor in Semitic Archæology.*
Address	*(P.O.) care of Congdon & Co., Cairo, Egypt.*
	(home in winter) Pyramids, Cairo, Egypt.
	(home in summer) Sebaste, Palestine.

In 1889–1890 studied law at Indianapolis, Ind. In 1890–1893 graduate student at Harvard in Semitic Languages and History. In 1891–1893 Assistant in Semitic at Harvard. Received degree of Ph.D. in 1893, with thesis on "A Review of the Grammatical Development of the Noun-endings in Assyro-Babylonian." 1893 to 1896 student at Berlin University, and Assistant in Royal Museum in Berlin on Rogers and John Harvard Fellowship. 1896–1897, Instructor in Semitic Department of Harvard University, teaching Assyrian, Arabic, Phœnician, Egyptian. 1897 to 1899 was member of the International Commission for cataloguing the Egyptian antiquities in the Gizeh Museum, Cairo, Egypt.

From 1899 to 1903 was director of Hearst Egyptian Expedition from the University of California conducting excavations at Naga-ed-Der, Upper Egypt; from 1903 to 1906 at the Pyramids of Gizeh. In 1906 was appointed Assistant Professor in Semitic Archæology at Harvard; Director of the Harvard University and Boston Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition.

In 1907 was given leave of absence and was appointed Superintendent of the Nubian Archæological Survey by the Egyptian Government. In April, 1909, resigned from the Nubian work to take charge of the Harvard Palestinian Expedition, conducting excavations at Samaria.

Member Turf Club, Cairo.

"In the summer of 1908, working for the Egyptian Expedition of Harvard University and the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, discovered the Valley Temple of the Third Pyramid, and found eight exquisite alabaster and slate statues of Mykerinos, the king of the Third Pyramid. This find nearly doubles the number of known masterpieces of ancient Egyptian art and solves a number of historical problems, the chief of which is the date of the Sphinx. Half of these statues have been sent to the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, so that now that Museum has one of the two finest collections of Old Empire masterpieces in the world."

Writes: "I have been hoping for many years that I might be able to attend the twentieth anniversary; but in June I shall probably be sitting on the hill of Samaria driving a gang of 200 or 300 Orientals, and meditating on the devious ways of the local Turkish officials. I look forward to coming back to some future anniversary to tell the fellows all about it — 'How Mugharbi went to prison;' 'The night watchman who nearly caught the murderer;' 'The English Inspector who couldn't identify Fatma Hasan;' 'Why Mustapha Ahmed's house had a cracked roof;' 'The mummy that nobody claimed;' 'How to treat your wives (by a Moslem),' and some more. With salâms to every one."

Publications "Altbabylonische Maasse und Gewichte" (Sitzungbericht der k. preuss. Akademie, May, 1896).

"Sumerisch-babylonische Hymnen" (Mitteilungen aus der orient. Sammlungen der k. Museen zu Berlin. Vol. X. Berlin, 1896).

"Tempel-Urkunden aus Telloh" (Mitteilungen aus der orient. Sammlungen der k. Museen zu Berlin. Vol. XVI. Berlin, 1901).

"The Hearst Medical Papyrus" (Publications of the University of California. Leipzig, 1905).

"Amulets" (Catalogue générale du Musée du Caire. Cairo, 1907).

"The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed-Der" (publications of the University of California. Leipzig, 1908).

"Works of Art in the Egyptian Museum at Cairo" (by Ludwig Borchardt (translated by George A. Reisner). Cairo-Dresden, 1908).

"Archæological Report, Nubian Archæological Survey" (Bulletins No. I., II., III. Egyptian Finance Ministry. Cairo, 1908 and 1909).

"Nubian Archæological Survey" (Archæological Report for 1907–8. Egyptian Finance Ministry, Cairo, 1909). [In press.]

MOSES BEN-ISAAC-FARAJ REUBEN.

Born	*at Bombay, India.*
Parents	*Isaac, Ora (Gundil) Reuben.*
School	*Berkeley Gymnasium, California. University of California.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Ida Shoolman, at Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.*
Children	*Isaac, Oct. 19, 1903; Ora, Sept. 12, 1906.*
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*55½ Allen St., Boston, Mass., or Winthrop, Mass.*

Has practised law in Boston. Has also been actively interested in Republican municipal politics. Letters to him at above addresses have been returned this spring; but he is supposed to be still in Boston.

Enlisted as a private in Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery Volunteers, May 9, 1898. Served on coast defence duty at Fort Warren, Boston, and Stage Fort, Gloucester. Mustered out Nov. 14, 1898.

PHILIP MURRAY REYNOLDS.

Born	*at Nahant, Mass., July 8, 1868.*
Parents	*John Phillips, Jane Minot (Revere) Reynolds. (Physician, Boston.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston. Freshman year at Amherst College.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 3, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Camera Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Mary Blasdell Gardner, at Brookline, Mass., April 18, 1893.*
Children	*Harrison Gardner, May 6, 1895; Philip Murray, Jr., Aug. 6, 1897 (died Feb. 13, 1898); James Robbins, July 3, 1901; Barbara Murray, June 10, 1903.*
Business	*Treasurer of Ipswich Mills.*
Address	*(business) 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) 114 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.*

Spent one year after graduation taking electrical course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Entered the shops of the Thomson Houston Electric Company, Lynn, Mass. Spent the year 1890–1891 in the west. From 1890 to 1898 was with Thomson Houston Electric Company, General Electric Company, Brown Electric Company, and Anchor Electric Company. From 1899 to 1904 was with Planters' Compress Company, at Boston. From 1904 to 1907 was treasurer of the Old Colony and Boston & Northern Street Railway Companies. Since 1907 has been treasurer of the Ipswich Mills.

Member of Union Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

Director in Planters' Compress Company.

CHARLES AVERELL RICH.

Born	*at Canton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1867.*
Parents	*William Alexander, Sarah Louisa (Carter) Rich. (Clergyman, Canton.)*
School	*St. Lawrence University.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.B., 1887 (St. Lawrence University).*

College Interests	*Beta Theta Pi; Finance Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Inventor.*
Address	*39 Maple St., New Haven, Conn.*

From 1889 to 1892 was a graduate student and assistant at Harvard in the Jefferson Physical Laboratory.

From 1892 to 1898 was consecutively with the Waddell-Entz Electric Company of Bridgeport; the Westinghouse Electric Company of Pittsburgh; and the Walker Electric Company of Cleveland, in their office in New York and in their branch factory in New Haven, Conn.

At present is associated with a local manufacturer in the design of a new line of the apparatus of their manufacture. In addition, is making some study of certain problems relative to aerial navigation.

WILLIAM FRANCIS RICHARDS.

Born	*at Newport, N.H., Jan. 28, 1867.*
Parents	*Dexter, Louisa Frances (Hatch) Richards. (Manufacturer, Newport.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Andover Club; Conférence Francaise; Director, Dining Association; Signet; Boylston Prize Speaker, Junior year.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Woolen manufacturer.*
Address	*(business) Colorado Springs National Bank.* *(home) 1325 North Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.*

Since graduation has been member of firm of Dexter, Richards & Sons, Flannel Manufacturers, Newport, N.H. Has also lived, and had numerous interests, in Colorado Springs, Col.

Is director of First National Bank and trustee of Newport Savings Bank; treasurer of Electric Light Company, all at Newport, N.H. Vice-president of Colorado Springs National Bank, director of First National Bank of Colorado City, Col.; Vice-president of National Bank Building Company, Colorado

City; Treasurer of Assurance Savings and Loan Association, Colorado Springs, Col.; director of Concord and Claremont Railroad (Boston and Maine) since 1901. Member of Governor's staff of New Hampshire, 1901 and 1902. Member of State Legislature of New Hampshire, 1902. Member of School Board of Newport, N.H., 1902 and 1903.

Member of New Hampshire Historical Society, University Club, Concord, N.H.; Penawan Club, Newport, N.H.; Keene Harvard Club, Keene, N.H.; Rocky Mountain Harvard Club, Colorado; El Paso, Town and Gown and Country Clubs of Colorado Springs, Col., and of American Canoe Association.

HOFFMAN RICHARDSON.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1867.*
Parents	*Frederick Lord, Mary Augusta (Bartlett) Richardson. (Treasurer, Boston.)*
School	*Theodore P. Adams, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Copper mining.*
Address	*(business) 40 State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 27 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Was not heard from by the Secretary until 1904, when he reported that he was living in Boston and "have traveled much." He is now connected with the Hill Manufacturing Company, and is also engaged in copper mining.

MARK WYMAN RICHARDSON.

Born	*at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867.*
Parents	*Nathan Henry, Martha Ann (Barber) Richardson. (Superintendent Rattan Manufactory, Brooklyn, N.Y.)*
School	*Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1894.*
College Interests	*Hasty Pudding; Pierian Sodality; Glee Club; Canoe Club.*
Married	*Josephine Lord, at Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1895.*

Children	*David Lord, Jan. 10, 1897; John Archer, Feb. 1, 1900; Mark Wyman, Jr., March 28, 1904; Martha, April 3, 1906.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*(business) State St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 796 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

In 1894–1895 was medical house officer Massachusetts General Hospital. 1895–1896 abroad, studying medicine in Berlin, Vienna, and Dresden. Since July 1, 1896, has been practising medicine at Boston, devoting his spare time to bacteriology and particular researches on typhoid fever. Held Dalton Scholarship of Massachusetts General Hospital for 1897–1898. From 1898 to 1900 was Assistant in Pathology, and 1900–1901 Assistant in Theory and Practice of Physic at Harvard Medical School. During some years was physician to the Out-patient Department of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, and physician to St. Luke's Convalescent Home, and to the Channing Home for Consumptives.

Since January, 1901, has been chief medical examiner for Boston of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. In December, 1908, received appointment to the important position of Secretary of State Board of Health of Massachusetts (succeeding Dr. Charles Harrington, deceased).

Member of American Medical Association, Association of American Physicians, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Association of Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Boston Society of Medical Sciences, and Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Publications "Die Diagnose Von Typhus-Kulturen remittelst getrockneten Typhus-serums" (1897).

"On the Bacteriological Examination of the Stools in Typhoid Fever and Its Value in Diagnosis" (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1897).

"Recent Bacteriological Studies in Typhoid Fever" (Boston Medical and Surgical Jour., Feb. 17, 1898).

"On the Presence of the Typhoid Bacillus in the Urine" (Jour. of Experimental Medicine, May, 1898).

"Recent Progress in the Bacteriology of Typhoid Fever" (Medical Communications Mass. Medical Soc., June 7, 1898).

"On the Role of Bacteria in the Formation of Gall Stones" (Jour. Boston Soc. of Medical Sciences, January, 1899).

"On the Value of Urotropin as a Urinary Antiseptic with Especial Reference to Its Use in Typhoid Fever" (Jour. Exper. Med., 1899, Vol. IV., No. 1).

"On the Cultivation of the Typhoid Bacillus from Rose Spots" (Philadelphia Med. Jour., 1900).

"Studies upon Bacteriolysis and Typhoid Immunity" (Jour. of Medical Research, 1901).

"On the Presence of the Typhoid Bacillus in the Urine and Sputum" (Boston Medical and Surgical Jour., 1903).

"On the Treatment of Typhoid Fever with Specific Sera Filtrates and Residues" (Vaughan), Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1907.

"Some Personal Experiences with Specific Vaccines in the Treatment of Bacterial Disease" (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1908).

"Fact and Speculation Concerning the Nature of Typhoid Fever" (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1908).

"Present Status of Serum and Vaccine Therapy" (Amer. Jour. of Medical Sciences, 1908).

ALBERT CARMI ROBINSON.

Born	*at Somerville, Mass., July 21, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Tufts, Elizabeth Jane (Chamberlain) Robinson. (House and furniture trimming, Somerville.)*
School	*Tufts College.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Ivaloo Chase, at Somerville, Mass., 1891.*
Children	*Harold Carmi, August, 1892; Donald Chase, October, 1893; Gerald Chamberlain, February, 1896; John Cutler, January, 1898; Mary Elizabeth, April, 1899.*
Business	*Railroad clerk.*
Address	*(business) North Station, Boston, Mass.* *(home) Reading, Mass.*

Since leaving College has been in the employ of the Boston & Maine Railroad in various positions, at present chief clerk in passenger department.

Member of Good Samaritan Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Reading.

JAMES HARDY ROPES.

Born	*at Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866.*
Parents	*William Ladd, Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) Ropes. (Clergyman, Andover, Mass.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; graduated 1893 (Andover Theological Seminary); S.T.B., 1898 (Andover Theological Seminary).*
College Interests	*Class Secretary, 1889–1905; Freshman Detur; Highest Second Year Honors in Classics; Oration, Commencement Exercises; Bicycle Club; Cricket Club; Advocate; Andover Club; Classical Club; Director, Foxcroft Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Director, Dining Association; Deutscher Verein; English Club; Historical Society; O. K.; Phi Beta Kappa; Philosophical Club; Signet; Tariff Reform Association; Total Abstinence League; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Alice Lowell, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897.*
Children	*Harriet, Jan. 8, 1908; Edward Jackson Lowell, Jan. 22, 1909.*
Business	*Clergyman, Professor of Divinity.*
Address	*13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Was Class Secretary of the Class of 1889 until his resignation in June, 1905. In the summer of 1889 in Crazy Mountains, Montana, and Yellowstone Park, with United States Geological Survey. 1889–90, traveling and at home.

In September, 1890, entered Andover Theological Seminary. In the summer of 1890 and 1891 worked as Assistant Geologist on the United States Geological Survey under Professor Shaler in Maine and New Hampshire.

Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1893. Abroad on fellowship from Andover Seminary 1893–1895, studying New Testament and Church History at Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, and making vacation journeys to England, Denmark, Russia, and Italy. From 1895 to 1898 was Instructor in New Testament Criticism and Interpretation in Harvard Divinity School. Appointed Assistant Professor in 1898 and served until 1903, when he was elected Bussey Professor of the same subject and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature. He is also a member of the Corporation of Radcliffe College,

elected in 1906; and in 1907 was president of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

Is a director and Vice-president of Cambridge Associated Charities, a trustee of Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., of Phillips Academy, Andover, and of the Charity of Edward Hopkins. Is one of the editorial committee of the *Harvard Theological Review.*

Member of Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Bunker Hill Association, Oakley Country Club.

Publications "Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind" (Leipzig, 1896).
"The Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism" (New York, Scribners, 1906).
"The Spirit of a Profession," Commencement Address at Simmons College, Boston (1908).
Also articles in the American Journal of Theology, Journal of Biblical Literature, Biblical World, Expositor, Harvard Theological Review, Standard Bible Dictionary, and book-reviews.

IRVING RULAND.

Born	*at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1866.*
Parents	*Manly Augustus, Jane Ann (Lamont) Ruland. (Real estate, New York.)*
School	*Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Crimson; Lampoon; Institute; Historical Society.*
Married	*Louise Langley Dexter, at New York, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1900.*
Business	*Real estate broker.*
Address	*(business) 5 Beekman St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 155 East 72d St., New York.*

Since August, 1889, has been in the real estate business in New York; until 1902, in firm of Ruland & Whiting; since then in corporation of Ruland & Whiting Company, of which he has been director and secretary and, since 1907, Vice-president. Enlisted as a Corporal in Troop A, N.Y.U.S. Volunteer Cavalry May 20, 1898. Served in the Porto Rico Campaign. Left Troop A in 1901 with rank of Sergeant.

Was a director of the New York Real Estate Exchange

1894 to 1896, and its secretary 1895–1896; Governor of Real Estate Board of Brokers of New York 1896–1898, and its secretary 1897–1898, chairman of its Appraisal Committee since 1904.

Member of Harvard Club, University Club, Sons of Revolution, Troop A, U.S. Volunteer Cavalry Association, New York.

Director in Ruland & Whiting Company, Metropolitan Realty Company, City Land Improvement Company, R. P. K. Pressed Metal Company.

Publications Editor of "History of Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav." in the "Spanish-American War" (1900).
"The Camp at Ponce, Porto Rico."

HERBERT LESLIE RUSSELL.

Born	*at Buckfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1865.*
Parents	*George Washington, Phœbe Ellen (Green) Russell. (Manufacturer, Norway, Me.)*
School	*Norway High, Maine.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Katherine Louise Adams, at Owego, N.Y., June 30, 1897.*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*Owego, N.Y.*

In 1889–1890 was a teacher at Hill Academy, Redding, Conn. 1890–1892 teacher at Chamberlin Institute, Randolph, N.Y. Since 1892 has been a teacher in, and since January, 1901, the principal of Owego Free Academy.

GEORGE BULKLEY SALISBURY.

[See Appendix.]

RANDALL SALISBURY.

Born	*at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866.*
Parents	*William Randall, Mary Etta (Griffin) Salisbury.*
School	*Berkeley School, New York City.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892 (Columbia University).*

Married	*Grace White Puckey, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 29, 1902.*
Children	*Dorothy Lathrop, Oct. 8, 1902; Francis Randall, Oct. 29, 1903; Amey Randall, June 22, 1906.*
Business	*Real estate.*
Address	*(business) 176 Broadway, New York, N.Y.* *(home) 104 Hillside Ave., Orange, N.J.*

Formerly known as "William Randall Salisbury." Graduated from the Columbia Law School in 1892. Has practised law in New York City and since 1907 connected with the Title Guarantee and Trust Company, New York. Now in charge of mortgage department.

Has held the public offices of Justice of the Peace, tax assessor, school visitor, Town of Suffield, Conn.

Director in Judge Co., New York.

PHILIP LEVERETT SALTONSTALL.

Born	*at Chestnut Hill, Mass., May 4, 1867.*
Parents	*Leverett, Rose Smith (Lee) Saltonstall. (Collector of the Port, Boston.)*
School	*St. Mark's.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Sparring Association; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian; Tariff Reform Association; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Frances Anna Fitch Sherwood, at Milton, Mass., June 18, 1890.*
Children	*Katharine Saltonstall,* the class baby, *April 10, 1891; Rose Lee, May 27, 1892; Frances Sherwood, Oct. 11, 1893; Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1898 (died Feb. 24, 1901); Philip Leverett, Jr., Aug. 20, 1899; Nathaniel, April 24, 1903.*
Business	*Banker.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Milton, Mass.* *(P.O.) Hyde Park, Mass.*

From 1889 to 1897 was with Thomson-Houston Electric Company, afterwards the General Electric Company. Since November, 1897, has been in the firm of Tucker, Anthony & Co., Bankers and Brokers, Boston and New York.

Has been interested, and director in many Electric Street

Railway Light and Power Companies. Director in American Trust Company, Boston; director of Old Colony Trust Company, Boston; trustee of the Massachusetts Electric Companies; director of Electric Bond & Share Company, New York; director Eastern Audit Company, Boston; president and director of the Children's Island Sanitarium; director of Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Member of Somerset Club, Union Club, Exchange Club, Boston; Country Club, Brookline; Milton Club, Hoosic Whisick Club, Milton.

AMBROSE COURTIS SAUNDERS.

Born	*at Newton, N.H., April 2, 1867.*
Parents	*Ambrose Stacy Courtis, Mary Symonds (Boswell) Saunders. (Apothecary, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1894.*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; Everett Athenæum.*
Married	*Carrie Elizabeth Doris Schwaar, at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1892.*
Children	*Doris Boswell, Jan. 7, 1895; Courtis, Feb. 4, 1897; Frances Mary, May 26, 1899; George Henry and Carl Franklin, Dec. 3, 1906.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*(business) 441 Cambridge St., East Cambridge, Mass. (home) 25 Orchard St., Cambridge.*

Since 1893 has practised medicine at Cambridge, Mass.

CALEB MILLS SAVILLE.

Born	*at Melrose, Mass., May 27, 1865.*
Parents	*George Washington Webb, Helen Elizabeth (Mills) Saville. (Deputy Sheriff, Medford, Mass.)*
School	*C. W. Stone's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class Lacrosse Team; Pi Eta.*
Married	*Elizabeth Thorndike, at West Newton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1891.*
Children	*George Thorndike, Oct. 3, 1892.*
Business	*Civil and hydraulic engineer.*

Address (*business*) *Culebra, Canal Zone, Panama.*
(*home*) *Brookline, Mass.*

From February, 1890 to 1891, was with M. M. Tidd, civil engineer, Boston. From 1891 to 1895 was in City Engineer's Office, Malden, Mass.; 1895 to 1907, division engineer in distribution department Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board of Massachusetts. Since 1907 has been assistant division engineer in charge of construction on the Gatun Dam and technical engineering expert for the Isthmian Canal Commission.

Member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, New England Water Works Association, and British Society of Water Works Engineers.

Publications "Submerged Pipe Crossings of the Metropolitan Water Works" (Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies, March, 1901).
"The Construction of a Reservoir and Standpipe on Forbes Hill, Quincy, Mass." (Journal of N.E. Water Works Association, September, 1902).
"Pipes and Pipe Laying for the Metropolitan Water Works" (Journal of N.E. Water Works Association, June, 1903).
"Repairs to a Small Water Works Reservoir" (Journal of N.E. Water Works Association, 1905).
"Metropolitan Water Works" (Engineering Magazine, 1907).
"Cost of Tunnel Work" (Engineering News, 1907).
"Experimental Work at Panama" (Canal Record, 1908).
"Foundation Investigations for Gatun Dam" (Report of Isthmian Canal Commission, June, 1908 — Appendix E).

CHARLES EDWIN SCHROLL.

Born *at Decatur, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863.*
Parents *William, Thomasine Eleanor (Burrows) Schroll. (Farmer, Decatur.)*
School *Decatur High.*
Admission Date *Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees (*Left, Freshman year.*)
College Interests *Class Crew; University Crew; Freshman Baseball Team; Varsity Club; Everett Athenæum.*
Married *Augusta Koerner Westermann, at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 1, 1891.*

Children	*Emma Eleanor, June 21, 1892; Augusta Westermann, May 5, 1894; William, July 8, 1897; Robert, Sept. 28, 1899; John Charles, May 10, 1903.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*1534 North Water St., Decatur, Ill.*

Since September, 1889, has practised law in Decatur, Ill. Member of Decatur Club.

WILLIAM SHERMAN SCOTT.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1867.*
Parents	*John Frederic, Emily Augusta (Willis) Scott. (Coffee broker, New York.)*
School	*Duane S. Emerson, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Freshman Football Team; Cricket Club; Banjo Club; Institute.*
Unmarried	
Business	
Address	*44 New St., New York.*

Has not been heard from by the Secretary since leaving College.

HERBERT MASON SEARS.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867.*
Parents	*Frederick Richard, Albertina Homer (Shelton) Sears. (Boston.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Polo Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian Club; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Caroline Bartlett, at Boston, Mass., June 2, 1891 (Died, 1908.)*
Children	*Elizabeth, March 21, 1892; Phyllis, March 4, 1895.*
Business	*Trustee.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) 287 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

From December, 1889 to 1896, was with Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston. From January, 1896, to January, 1900, was

active partner in firm of Curtis & Motley, Stockbrokers. Is now engaged in managing estates as trustee.

Member of Somerset Club, B. A. A., Country Club, Boston; Myopia Hunt Club; Essex County Club; Eastern Yacht Club; Beverly Yacht Club; Tennis and Racquet Club, New York Yacht Club.

Director in New England Trust Company, Old Colony Trust Company, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Free Hospital for Women; Trustee of the Suffolk Savings Bank.

JOSEPH HAMBLEN SEARS.

Born	*at Dorchester, Mass., April 10, 1865.*
Parents	*Joseph Henry, Emily (Nickerson) Sears. (Merchant, Boston.)*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884 (entered Class of 1889 in the Senior year from the Class of 1890).*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class Crew; Class Day Committee; University Football team (Captain, Senior year); Cricket Club; Varsity Club; Advocate; Crimson; Alpha Delta Phi; Director, Foxcroft Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; O. K.; Pierian Sodality; Tariff Reform Association; Historical Society.*
Married	*Anna Wentworth Caldwell, at New York, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1891.*
Children	*Penelope, May 20, 1894.*
Business	*Author and journalist.*
Address	*(business) 35 West 32d St., New York, N. Y.* *(home) 113 East 62d St., New York; and Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.*

After graduation spent a year and one-half in Germany and France studying in University of Berlin and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Was on the *Youth's Companion* at Boston for six months in 1891. Afterwards on the *Cosmopolitan Magazine*, New York. In 1891 became connected with Harper and Brothers and remained with that firm until 1904 as associate editor of *Harper's Round Table*, editor of *Harper's Bazaar* and of *Harper's Weekly*, and also acting as general literary adviser. Since 1904 he has been with D. Appleton & Co., as president.

Member of Union Club, Century Club, Harvard Club, New York; Cosmos Club, Washington. Is also a member of the American Historical Association and of the National Geographical Society.

Director in D. Appleton & Co.

Publications "The Governments of the World To-day" (1893).
"Fur and Feather Tales" (1897).
"None but the Brave" (Dodd, Mead & Co., 1902).
"A Box of Matches" (1904).

PHILIP SHELTON SEARS.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867.*
Parents	*Frederick Richard, Albertina Homer (Shelton) Sears. (Boston).*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 30, 1884.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Polo Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Porcellian Club; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Mary Cabot Higginson, at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1898.*
Children	*Philip Mason, Dec. 29, 1899; David Sears, 2d, Dec. 23, 1901.*
Business	*Lawyer and trustee.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Prides Crossing, Mass.*

Has practised law in Boston since 1893, and acted trustee of estates.

Member of Somerset Club, Boston; Myopia Hunt Club; Essex County Club.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN SHAPLEIGH.

Born	*at West Lebanon, Me., Dec. 8, 1866.*
Parents	*George Almon, Abbie Elmira (Bartlett) Shapleigh.*
School	*K. V. Smith, Cambridge.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Frances Helmer Davison, at Lockport, N.Y., June 8, 1899.*

Children	*Lester Bartlett, Oct. 6, 1901; Frances, May 4, 1903; William C., Jan. 30, 1906; Alexander, Nov. 28, 1908.*
Business	*General insurance and bonds.*
Address	*(business) Lincoln Bldg., Lockport, N.Y.* *(home) 55 Waterman St., Lockport, N.Y.*

From 1888 to 1895 was draughtsman and engineer with the Holly Manufacturing Company, Manufacturers of Pumping Engines, Lockport, N.Y.; 1895–96, salesman for the American Radiator Company, of Chicago; from 1896 to 1898 was at home in Maine and Sharon, Mass. From 1898 to 1901 was with the American District Steam Company, Lockport, N.Y., mechanical engineer and salesman.

Since 1901 has been President and general manager of the Shapleigh-Wright Company, Insurance and Bonds. (Name of the company was changed in 1907 from William C. Shapleigh Company to the above.)

Since 1905 has been treasurer of the Lincoln Square Company, owners of the Lincoln Building, Lockport, N.Y. Is second Vice-president Board of Trade, and treasurer Board of Directors Y.M.C.A.

Member of B.P.O. Elks; Red Jacket Lodge, F. & A.M.; Ames Chapter, R.A.M.; Past Commander Genesee Commandery, Knights Templars; Ismailia Temple Mistic Shrine.

GEORGE HODGES SHATTUCK.

Born	*at Winchester, Mass., June 2, 1868.*
Parents	*Edward, Sarah Josephine (Crosby) Shattuck. (Merchant, Winchester.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Married	*Annie Bertram Emmerton, at Salem, Mass., June 15, 1897.*
Children	*Jane Bertram, May 18, 1898; George Hodges, Jr., Sept. 14, 1899; Otis Emmerton, May 25, 1903.*
Business	*Farmer.*
Address	*37 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.*

From November, 1889 to 1906, was in the freight and

traffic department of the Boston & Albany Railroad at Boston. Since 1906 has been out of active business, but has taken active part in Salem municipal and charitable affairs.

Is a member of the Salem Board of Overseers of the Poor. Member of Union Club, Boston; Essex Institute; Salem Country Club; President, Bertram Home for Aged Men; trustee, Salem Hospital; on board of government of Essex Institute; member and treasurer of the Trust Funds Commission of Salem.

Director in Merchants National Bank, Salem; Salem Electric Lighting Company; Colbert Brothers, Incorporated; Pratt, Read & Co.; Piano & Organ Supply Company, Chicago.

FRANK PACHECO SHELDON.

Born	*at Dansville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1865.*
Parents	*Mark, Agnes Margaret (Welch) Sheldon. (Capitalist, San Francisco, Cal.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum; Exeter Club; Pi Eta.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Real estate.*
Address	*(business) 421 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.*

Studied in the University of Berlin in 1890. His health being poor, he traveled in California, etc., for several years. Since 1899 has been connected with the Mark Sheldon Company in the business of real estate and is now secretary of the company.

ELMER ELLSWORTH SHUMAKER.

Born	*at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862.*
Parents	*Jasper, Sarah (Dorworth) Shoemaker. (Manufacturer, Dalton, Pa.)*
School	*Keystone Academy, Dalton, Pa.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; S.T.B., 1891 (General Theological Seminary, New York); Ph.D., 1902 (Yale).*

College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Deutscher Verein; Phi Beta Kappa; Total Abstinence League; Harvard Union; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Harriet Hall, at Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891.*
Children	*Brooks, March 5, 1895; Emily Constance, Sept. 27, 1899 (died Oct. 27, 1903).*
Business	*Clergyman.*
Address	*10 Summer Road, Cambridge, Mass.*

Formerly "Elmer Ellsworth Shoemaker." Studied Theology at Princeton Theological Seminary at General Theological Seminary, New York, where he received degree of B.D. in 1891. In July, 1891, became minister of a church at Manchester Centre, Vt., until 1892. 1892–1893 studied Theology and Philosophy at Berlin University. From 1893 to 1896 was minister at Mound City, Ill., and from 1896 to 1898 at Albion, Ill. In 1898–1899 studied Philosophy at Yale; also Professor in Southern Collegiate Institute. Was minister at the North Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass., from 1899 to 1902. From 1903 to 1906 was pastor of the Covenant Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill. From 1907 to date has been at Cambridge, Mass., completing book, "God and Man: Philosophy of the Higher Life." Also in charge of Wood Memorial and Hope Congregational Church, Cambridge.

Member of Pilgrim Congregational Club, Boston.

SIDNEY EVERETT SHUMAN.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., March 7, 1867.*
Parents	*Abraham, Hettie (Lang) Shuman. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Charles W. Stone's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Sadie R. Wagenheim, at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 25, 1904.*
Children	*Hettie Lang, Dec. 14, 1904.*
Business	*Merchant.*
Address	*(business) Shuman's Corner, Boston, Mass.* *(home) 308 Bay State Road, Boston.*

Since leaving College at end of Freshman year in 1886 has

been with, and since 1895 partner in, A. Shuman & Co., clothiers, Boston.

Member of Boston Athletic Association, Elysium Club, Masons.

[*Unrevised.*]

WILBUR HENRY SIEBERT.

Born	*at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1866.*
Parents	*Louis, Sarah (Van De Water) Siebert. (Publisher and blank book manufacturer, Columbus.)*
School	*Ohio State University.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 27, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; A.B., 1888 (Ohio State University).*
College Interests	*An organizer and first president of the Graduate Club; Secretary, Harvard Chapter of Beta Theta Pi; Historical Club; Philosophical Club.*
Married	*Annie Ware Sabine, at Marysville, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1893.*
Business	*Professor of European History.*
Address	*(business) 204 University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.*
	(home) 182 West Tenth Ave., Columbus.

From September, 1888, to June, 1890, was student in Harvard Graduate School. 1890–1891 studied at Freiberg in Baden and Berlin in Philosophy and History. From 1891 to 1895 was an assistant and an Assistant Professor in History at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. From 1895 to 1897 was graduate student in History at Harvard. From 1897 to 1902 was Associate Professor, and since 1902 has been Professor of European History at Ohio State University. Was Secretary of the University Faculty from 1902 to 1906. In 1907–1908 served as acting Dean of the College of Arts, Philosophy and Science of the Ohio State University, and was Lecturer in History at Ohio Wesleyan University during the same year.

Member of American Historical Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Bibliographical Society of America, American Political Science Association; Fellow, American Geographical Society; member of Phi Beta

Kappa. President of Godman Guild House (a social settlement); formerly member of the Board of Associated Charities of Columbus; formerly President of the Harvard Club of Central Ohio (1904–1905); Secretary of same at present time (1909); member of Council of Associated Harvard Clubs (1902).

Publications "The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom" (New York, 1898. 2d ed., 1899).
"The Government of Ohio. Its History and Administration" (New York, 1904).
"The Underground Railroad for the Liberation of Fugitive Slaves" (Annual Report of the American Historical Association, 1895).
"Light on the Underground Railroad" (American Historical Review, April, 1896).
"The Underground Railroad in Ohio" (Ohio History Studies, 1903).
"The Underground Railway" (New England Magazine, January, 1903).
Report on "Collections of Materials in English and European History and Subsidiary Fields in the Libraries of the United States" (Annual Report of the American Historical Association, 1905).

CHARLES PETER SINNOTT.

Born	*at Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1859.*
Parents	*Peter A., Lucia O. Sinnott. (Marshfield, Mass.)*
School	*Bridgewater Normal.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 1, 1887.*
Degrees	*S.B., 1889.*
Married	*Jessie Elvira Smith, at Northfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884.*
Children	*Edmund Ware, Feb. 5, 1888; Henry Alden, July 14, 1893;*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*Bridgewater, Mass.*

For five years previous to entering Harvard in the Junior year he taught at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga. From 1889 to 1897 was Professor of Science and Mathematics at State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis. Since 1897 has been teacher in Natural Science in Bridgewater State Normal

School, Bridgewater, Mass. In 1902 was President of the Plymouth County Teachers' Association.

Member of Harvard Lawrence Scientific School Association; Schoolmasters' Club, Boston; National Geographical Society.

Publications "Topics in Elementary Geography."
"Outline of Elementary Geology."
"Outline Study of the Human Body."
"First Lessons in Physical Science."

JAMES HENRY SLADE.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., March 22, 1868.*
Parents	*James Henry, Mary Barona (Thayer) Slade (both dead.)*
School	*Adams Academy, Quincy.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
Married	*Mary Virginia Hastings, Aug. 7, 1904.*
Business	*Flour business.*
Address	*(business) 44 Broad St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) Edgemere Road, Quincy, Mass.

Was taken sick in the early fall of 1885, and so did not enter until 1886. Was for a year with Class of 1890; a year and a half at Mass. Institute of Technology; from 1889 to 1892 was with Bay State Die Company, Boston; from 1892 to 1895 was a private tutor; from 1895 to 1900 was clerk in Boston Post Office; 1902 entered business department of *New York American*; from 1904 to 1909 was in advertisement department of *Boston American.* Is now with L. A. Wright & Co., Flour Merchants, Boston.

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1890.]

CHARLES HENRY SLATTERY.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1869.*
Parents	*Edward, Anna (Pendergast) Slattery. (Dry goods, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1894.*
Unmarried	

Business	*City Treasurer of Boston.*
Address	*(business) City Hall, Boston.*
	(home) 520 East Broadway, South Boston.

From 1894 to 1906 practised law in Boston. Has been actively interested in Democratic politics and was an Alderman of the City of Boston 1902–1904. In 1906 was appointed City Treasurer of Boston, which position he still holds, having been appointed in 1906 by a Democratic Mayor, and again in 1908 by a Republican Mayor. Is also Vice-president and director of Boston, Cape Cod, and New York Canal Company.

Member of Boston Athletic Association, City Club, Harvard Club, Clover Club, Boston.

HENRY DIKE SLEEPER.

Born	*at Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865.*
Parents	*William True, Emily Elizabeth (Taylor) Sleeper. (Clergyman, Worcester.)*
School	*Worcester Academy.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Chapel Choir; Everett Athenæum; University Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Total Abstinence League; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Mary Peet, at Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894.*
Children	*May Olive, Feb. 28, 1896; Henry Dike, Jr., Nov. 15, 1900 (died May 15, 1901); Harriet, April 25, 1902; William Denison, Jan. 8, 1904.*
Business	*Professor of Music.*
Address	*(business) Smith College, Northampton, Mass.*
	(home) 101 Prospect St., Northampton.

After leaving College in June, 1887, spent a year in Worcester studying music and regaining health. From 1888 to 1891 studied at Hartford Theological Seminary, specializing in church music. After graduating there in June, 1891, was ordained a Congregational minister and took a post-graduate course until December. From January, 1892, to June, 1894, was Instructor in Music at Beloit College, Wisconsin. 1894–1895 was Director of Department of Music at Georgetown College, Kentucky. 1895–1898 Instructor in

Music at University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., and also organist First Congregational Church there. Since 1898 has been in the Music Department of Smith College, Northampton, Mass., Instructor to 1903, Associate Professor to 1904, and since then full Professor, and head of what is probably the largest strictly collegiate Department of Music in America. From 1899 to 1902 was also organist of Union Church, Worcester, and from 1902 to 1904 organist and choir master of Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Fellow of the American Guild of Organists since 1903.

Member of Sons of American Revolution, Connecticut Valley Congregational Club, Connecticut Valley Harvard Club, Northampton Country Club, Clef Club, New York.

Has given many organ recitals, also lecture recitals and lectures upon music.

Publications Associate editor of "Common Order Choir Book" (1903); editor "College Edition Hymns of Worship and Service" (Century Company, 1908); and has composed considerable choir and organ music, part-songs, children's songs, pieces for violin and piano, etc., more or less of which is published.

Numerous addresses and special articles have been published in Minutes of the Music Teachers' National Association, 1906 and 1907, and various periodicals.

Chapter on "Church Music in America" in "Recent Christian Progress" (Macmillan, 1909).

JAMES WHEATLAND SMITH.

Born	*at Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868.*
Parents	*James Gilbert, Martha Goodhue (Bemis) Smith. (Civil engineer, Holyoke.)*
School	*W. Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1906 (New York University).*
College Interests	*Class Crew; Football Eleven, and Baseball Nine; Polo Club; Sparring Association; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Zeti Psi Club; Porcellian Club.*
Married	*Julia Borland, at London, England, Nov. 19, 1896.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) care Chancery Lane Safe Deposit Company, London, England.*
	(home) 740 Rio San Vio, Venice, Italy.

Smith's name on admission to College was "James Manning Smith." Studied law in law office of Gaston & Whitney, Boston, and at Boston University Law School from 1890 to 1893. Admitted to Suffolk Bar in October, 1893. Gave up practice in 1895 and went to Europe. Has had residence since 1899 in Venice, Italy, returning to New York during winters 1904 to 1907 to study law, and receiving degree of LL.B. in 1906 at New York University Law School.

Admitted to New York Bar November, 1906, and practised law in New York, 1906–1907.

Still retains residence in Venice, but has passed winter 1907–1908 in Paris, and winter of 1908–1909 in London, and is now about to be admitted as a student of the Inner Temple, London, in order to be called to the English Bar.

John Rounds Smith.

Born	*at Salem, Mass., March 11, 1867.*
Parents	*John Rounds, Sarah Elizabeth (Bullen) Smith. (Salem.)*
School	*Salem High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; 1892 (Andover Theological Seminary).*
College Interests	*Total Abstinence League; Y.M.C.A.*
Married	*Mary Evelyn Lyman, at Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1892.*
Children	*Newton Lyman, Aug. 14, 1894.*
Died	*at Chicago, Ill., April 19, 1898.*

J. R. Smith came to College from the Salem High School. In College he was a faithful and active member of the Society of Christian Brethren, and immediately on graduation he entered Andover Theological Seminary, where he completed the course in 1892. One of his seminary classmates writes: "Impulsive, forceful, always strong; he has left an impress of himself on our Class which must endure and which we all gladly cherish." He was ordained pastor of the Memorial Church, Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1892. In 1895 he resigned, and soon afterward took up business in Connecticut, then in Philadelphia, and in February, 1898, in Chicago, where he was manager of the A. T. Thompson Company, manufacturers of optical projection apparatus, electric lamps,

etc., as well as representative of the Illinois Carbonating and Filtering Company. In April, 1898, he was engaged in overseeing repairs on a large carbonator, when it exploded, crushing his left leg. The shock was so great that amputation was impossible, and the accident proved fatal. Smith's pastor in Salem, Rev. Dr. De Witt S. Clark, wrote of him: "His death was a great shock to us all here. He was a fine fellow, genuine, earnest, enterprising, and with excellent gifts. I think he had a special fitness for business life, in which he was developing a rather unusual ability. I greatly respected him for not waiting around for a pulpit such as he wanted, but for going right at the thing which offered, in a practical way."

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

Townsend Smith.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., May 18, 1867.*
Parents	*James Read, Grace (Townsend) Smith. (Newport, R.I.)*
School	*Rogers High, Newport, R.I.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Polo Club; Shooting Club; Institute; D. K. E.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 23, 1888.*

Townsend Smith was born May 18, 1867, at New York, N.Y. He was prepared for College at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., and at the Rogers High School, Newport, R.I. He left College in December, 1886, and remained at his home in Newport until he went abroad to pass the winter of 1887–88, of which he spent a considerable part in Egypt. He was at home the following summer, and in the latter part of the autumn fitted out his large schooner yacht "Noona" to take some of his friends on a cruise to the West Indies. He had not been well for some time before starting, and on the voyage when but a few days out was taken with what proved to be typhoid fever. As speedily as possible, the yacht put into Fortress Monroe, where he lay ill for two weeks. He died suddenly Dec. 23, 1888.

Townsend Smith was not a hard student in College, but by no means for lack of ability. He did not enter to any great extent into athletic sports, as he devoted much of his time to yachting, of which he was very fond. He was very generally known, and much liked in his Class, as a kind-hearted, manly, generous fellow, whom all who knew him were sorry to lose from College. His sudden death was a great shock and grief to his many friends.

[See Secretary's Report, No. I., 1890.]

LOUIS FRANKLIN SNOW.

Born	*at Providence, R.I., April 19, 1862.*
Parents	*George Washington, Lucinda Maria (Le Valley) Snow.*
School	*Brown University.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 26, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.B., 1887 (Brown); Ph.D., 1903 (Columbia University).*
Married	*Susan Conant, at New York, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1894.*
Children	*Katherine, Feb. 23, 1896 (died Feb. 27, 1896); Robert Conant, Nov. 3, 1897; a daughter, April 13, 1902 (died April 13, 1902).*
Business	*School teacher.*
Address	*(business) Normal School, Cortland, N.Y.* *(home) 218 Walnut St., Montclair, N.J.*

Studied at Harvard Graduate School 1889–1890. From 1890 to 1892 was Instructor in Elocution, Brown University. From 1892 to 1900 was Dean of Women's College of Brown University. From 1900–1903 graduate student at the Teachers' College, Columbia University. From 1903 to 1905 was secretary and treasurer of Examiners Co. From 1905 to 1907 was Registrar and head of the Publication Bureau, Teachers' College, Columbia University. In 1907 was special agent for the N. and N. Telephone Company at Newark, N.J. Since 1908 has been head of the English Department of the Normal School, Cortland, N.Y.

Member of Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Rhode Island Historical Society.

Publications "The Education of David Hume" (Servance Rev., 1903).
"The Curriculum of the College in the United States" (1905).

[*Unrevised.*]

WILLIAM EMILE STAUFFER.

Born	*at New Orleans, La., June 4, 1866.*
Parents	*Isaac Hull, Marie Celeste (Bonford) Stauffer. (Hardware dealer, New Orleans.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Institute; D. K. E.*
Unmarried	
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*(home) 147 University Place, New Orleans, La.*

After leaving College at end of Freshman year in 1886 was in the hardware business in New Orleans, member of firm of Stauffer, Eshleman & Co., Ltd. Is now residing in New Orleans, and not engaged in active business.

Member of Boston Club, New Orleans; Travelers Club, Paris.

Director in Stauffer, Eshleman & Co., German American National Bank.

WILLIAM POTTER STEAD.

Born	*at Germantown, Pa., May 4, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Mason, Caroline Conrad (Potter) Stead. (Broker, New York.)*
School	*Charlier Institute, New York.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, end of Sophomore year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Cotton manufacturer.*
Address	*Union League Club, New York, N. Y.*

After leaving College in 1887 at the end of his Sophomore year was with Caldwell & Bunker, Stock Brokers, New York City. From November, 1890 to 1894 was partner in E. W. Walker & Co., Manufacturers of Sheep Leather, Providence, R.I., and for a year after partner in same business in Stead & Cary, Providence, R.I. In 1895–1896 worked in woolen mills of Lewis Anderson & Co., at Skowhegan, Me., to learn the business. From 1896 to 1897 was with H. J. Libby & Co., commission merchants in New York City. Since 1897

has been with Cromwell Brothers, converters and manufacturers of cotton cloth in New York City.

Member of Union League Club, Harvard Club, New York.

Publications "Was one of the founders and editors of the Charlier Crimson, published at Charlier Institute, N.Y., 1893–94. The other editors were Walter D. Clark, Harvard, '89, H. P. Whitlock, School of Mines, Columbia, '89, and H. B. Baldwin, N.Y. When this accumulation of brains left Charlier Institute the paper went out of existence. Wrote short stories and articles of interest, general and particular, about my classmates."

HERMON WEED STEVENS.

Born *at Dover, N.H., July 26, 1863.*
Parents *John Bradford, Lydia Ann (Kimball) Stevens. (City Clerk, Dover, N.H.)*
Admission Date *July 2, 1883 (entered Class of 1889 from Class of 1887 in Junior year).*
Degrees *A.B., 1889 (degree granted out of course in 1891); A.M., 1891.*
Married *Kathryn Van Stone, at Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1902.*
Business *Advertising agent.*
Address *(business) 244 Washington St., Boston, Mass. (home) Riverbank Court, Cambridge.*

In 1886 entered the Harvard Medical School. Joined the Class of 1889 in 1887. Spent the year 1888–1889 studying in Leipzig, Germany; 1889–1890 in Heidelberg. Returned to Harvard for 1890–1891, receiving his degree in 1891 as of 1889. In 1891–1892 studied at Columbia University for the degree of Ph.D. Tutored in New York and acted as reporter on the *New York World.* Since 1893 has been with F. B. & H. W. Stevens, Advertising Agents, Boston.

Member of Dover Historical Society.

[See also Secretary's Reports Nos. 2 and 4, of Class of 1887. See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1891.]

BENJAMIN COX STEVENSON.

Born *at Green Castle, Ind., Oct. 25, 1864.*
Parents *Alexander Campbell, Rebecca Jane (Foster) Stevenson. (Physician, Indianapolis, Ind.)*

School	*Indianapolis High, Illinois State University.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
Unmarried	
Business	*Farmer.*
Address	*56th St. and Central Ave., R.F.D., Malott Park, Ind.*

From 1889 to 1892 was in job printing business at Indianapolis, Ind. From 1892 to 1896 was in real estate business with James & B. C. Stevenson. Since 1900 has engaged in farming at Indianapolis.

Member of Indianapolis Aquatic Club.

Publications "Jenny" (McClure's Magazine (1899).
"Evan Anderson's Poker Party" (Reader Magazine, 1904).
"My Aunt Amelia" (Reader Magazine, 1906).

JAMES SAVAGE STONE.

Born	*at Newton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1868.*
Parents	*Lincoln Ripley, Harriet Peabody (Hodges) Stone. (Physician, Newton.)*
School	*Newton High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1894; A.M., 1894.*
College Interests	*Delta Upsilon; Finance Club.*
Married	*Selma Bowditch, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 4, 1902.*
Children	*Mary Hodges, Sept. 17, 1903.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

In 1889–1890 was assistant geologist on Texas Geological Survey. Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1894. In 1893–1894 surgical house officer at Massachusetts General Hospital. In 1894–1895 house physician at Boston Lying-in Hospital. Since April, 1895, has practised medicine in Boston.

From 1897 to 1900 was assistant surgeon Boston Dispensary. Since 1897 has been junior assistant surgeon, Children's Hospital, and assistant surgeon West End Nursery and Infant's Hospital. Since 1900 has been surgeon to House of Good Samaritan, assistant visiting surgeon to Carney Hospital, and assistant surgeon to Infant's Hospital.

Member of Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, Boston Society of the Medical Sciences, National Geographic Society, University Club of Boston, Union Boat Club, Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Harvard Medical Alumni Association (secretary, 1897–1900).

Publications "Injuries about the Shoulder at Birth" (Boston Surg. Journ., Vol. 142).

"Injurious Effects of Improperly Constructed School Chairs" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 143).

"A Case of Dislocation of the Sternum, Reduced" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 137, 1897).

"The Treatment of Flat Foot."

"The Cause of Bowing of the Left Forearm in Rachitic Children" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 136, 1897).

"Deformities of the Chest in Rickets" (Trans. Am. Orthopedic Assoc., 1898).

"School Furniture in Relation to Lateral Curvature" (Am. Physical Education Review, June, 1900).

"The Eating of School Children" (Trans. Am. Orthopedic Assoc., 1899).

"Bromoform, Carbolic Acid and Whooping Cough; the Dangers of Each" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 140, 1899).

"Cleft Palate" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., November, 1901).

"Rachitic Deformities of the Spine" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 145, 1901).

"Blood Pressure in Children" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., March, 1904).

"Aciduria (Acetonuria) Associated with Death after Anesthesia" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., 1904).

"Subperiosteal Fractures of the Humerus, in Children" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 151, 1904).

"Report of Cases from the Surgical Service of the Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass." (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 151, 1904).

"A New Method of Anterior and Posterior Colporrhaphy" (Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., Vol. 147, 1902).

[*Unrevised.*]

WILBUR FISK STONE, JR.

Born	*at Pueblo, Col., July 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Wilbur Fisk, Sarah Jane (Sadler) Stone. (Judge, Denver, Col.)*
School	*Jarvis Hall.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
Married	*Elizabeth Green, at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1905.*
Children	*Margaret Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1906; Sarah Frances, July 29, 1908.*
Business	*Picture dealer.*
Address	*Box 222, Denver, Col.*

During the periods 1887–94, 1896–1900, 1902–03, 1907–08, was in Europe, traveling and studying art, literature and music and writing. Was in London University in 1891. Studied art in Paris, but resided chiefly in London and Wiesbaden, Germany. Since 1904 has lived at Chicago, Ill., engaged in the picture business.

Publications "Questions on the Philosophy of Art" (London, 1897).
"Richard Wagner and the Style of the Music Drama" (London, 1897).

EDWARD CABOT STORROW.

Born	*at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles, Martha Robinson (Cabot) Storrow. (Cotton broker, Brookline.)*
School	*W. Nichol's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Class Crew (Captain, Freshman year); University Crew (Captain, Senior year); Second Marshal, Class Day; Varsity Club; Alpha Delta Phi; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Caroline Mackay Richardson, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1892.*
Children	*Thomas Wentworth, Oct. 7, 1893; Edward Cabot, Jr., Feb. 7, 1899; Alice G., Nov. 23, 1900.*
Business	*Cotton broker.*
Address	*(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Readville, Mass.*

In autumn and winter of 1889 worked in Boott Cotton

Mills, Lowell, Mass. In 1890 was in the cotton regions of the South. Since September, 1890, has been with Charles Storrow & Co., Cotton Brokers, Boston, and since March, 1892, a member of the firm.

In 1899 was coach of the University, Freshman, and Four Oared Crews, all three of which beat the Yale Crews June 29, for his share in which achievement he was presented with a tall clock by a body of his classmates.

GORDON STRONG.

Born	*at Burlington, Iowa, June 3, 1869.*
Parents	*Henry, Mary (Halstead) Strong. (Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1890 (Columbian University); LL.M., 1894 (Columbian University).*
Married	*Margaret Hubbard, May 15, 1901.*
Business	*Real estate.*
Address	*(business) 209 State St., Chicago, Ill.* *(home) Lake Forest, Ill.*

Strong's name as it appears on the Harvard College Records in 1885 was "Henry Percy Strong." In the Quinquennial Catalogue it appears as "Henry Gordon Strong." He is now known as "Gordon Strong." He graduated with degree of LL.B. from Columbian University Law School, Washington, D.C., in 1890. From 1890 to 1892 practised law at Chicago, Ill., and at Denver, Col. From 1892 to 1894 he studied mechanical engineering and technics, science, and mathematics at the Columbian University, Washington, and in 1894 received the degree of LL.M. from the law school of that University. In 1893–1894 he was Examiner at the United States Patent Office. From 1895 to 1897 he practised patent law at Chicago. In 1900 he studied civil engineering at the University of Virginia. Since 1900 has been engaged in the business of real estate investment and management at Chicago under the name of Gordon Strong and Company.

Elected vice-president of Chicago Real Estate Exchange

in 1906. In 1899 was Second Lieutenant in Third Reg. United States Volunteer Engineers. In 1902 was First Lieutenant, Troop A, First Cavalry, Ill. N.G., Major and Quartermaster, First Brigade, Ill. N.G. From 1903 to 1906, Captain, Troop A, First Cavalry, Ill. N.G.; was appointed in July, 1906, Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Inspector of Rifle Practice, Fourth Brigade, Ill. N.G., and in 1907 Chief Ordnance Officer, Division, Ill. N.G.

Member of Chicago Club, Union League Club, Chicago; Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.

SAMUEL WILLIAM STURM.

Born	*at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 30, 1867.*
Parents	*Gabriel, Flora (Kahn) Sturm. (Wholesale clothing merchant, Cincinnati.)*
School	*Woodward High, Cincinnati.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
Married	*Alice Swarts Wyler, at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 6, 1903.*
Children	*Sophie Wyler, March 12, 1904; Helen Caroline, Oct. 19, 1905.*
Business	*Clothing manufacturer.*
Address	*(business) 8th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. (home) 2518 North Ingleside, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.*

Since leaving College at the end of Sophomore year in 1886, until 1907 was with G. Sturm & Son, manufacturers of clothing at Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1907 has been with the Fechheimer-Kiefer Company at Cincinnati.

Member of Phœnix Club, Elks, Masons, Losantiville Golf Club.

Director in Cincinnati Clothing Trades Association.

RANDOLPH CASSIUS SURBRIDGE.

Born	*at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1869.*
Parents	*Samuel, Antoinette Irene (Shedd) Surbridge. (Denver, Col.)*
School	*Emerson Institute.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*

College Interests	*Delta Upsilon; Finance Club; Southern Club; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Lillian Wetmore Shedd, at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1898.*
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*Unknown.*

From 1892 to 1904 practised law in Boston. Was actively interested in Republican city and State politics, speaking frequently on the stump. In 1900 he gave a fund to be at the disposal of the Harvard University Debating Club for the purchase of gold medals to be known as the John D. Long medals for the winners of the Yale and Princeton debates. His present address is unknown. He has retired from the practice of the law in Massachusetts. When last heard of by the Secretary he was supposed to be in California.

[*Unrevised.*]

HAROLD SWAIN.

Born	*at Indianapolis, Ind., March 24, 1867.*
Parents	*Theron, Rachel (Way) Swain. (Indianapolis.)*
School	*Indianapolis High.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, end of Freshman year, entering Class of 1888.) A.B., 1888; LL.B., 1891 (Columbian University).*
Married	*Margaret Reid, at New York, N.Y., September, 1893.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; also 176 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*

After graduating in the Class of 1888 he studied law at Columbia University; was admitted to the Bar in New York City in 1890 and has practised law ever since in firm of Reeves, Todd & Swain, New York.

Member of West Side Tennis Club.

[See also Secretary's Report of Class of 1888.]

THOMAS SUFFERN TAILER.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1866.*
Parents	*Edward Nerville, Agnes (Suffern) Tailer. (Merchant, New York.)*

School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Polo Club; A. D.; Alpha Delta Phi; Chess and Whist Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Exeter Club; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Maude Lorillard, at New York, N.Y., April 15, 1893 (divorced).*
Children	*Lorillard Suffern, Dec. 25, 1897.*
Married	*Harriet Stewart Brown, at Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1909.*
Business	*Banker.*
Address	*(business) 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.*
	(home) 21 West 51st St., New York, N.Y.; and Tuxedo Park, New York.

From 1889 to 1891 was a member of the New York Stock Exchange. In 1891 studied law at New York Law School, and was with Burnett & Whitney, lawyers in New York City. Spent two years in a trip around the world. From 1901 to 1906 was with firm of Baring, Magoun & Co., Bankers, New York. In 1906 formed a new banking firm of Tailer & Co. with Grenville Kane and Charles Ames as partners and George Crocker as special partner, the old firm dissolving.

Member of Union Club, Harvard Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Tuxedo Club, Turf Club, Field Club.

Publications "Road Coaching up to Date" (Century Mag., 1893).

THOMAS TALBOT.

Born	*at North Billerica, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866.*
Parents	*Thomas, Isabella Weir (Hayden) Talbot. (Manufacturer, North Billerica.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Chess and Whist Club; Canoe Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Woolen manufacturer.*
Address	*(business) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) North Billerica, Mass.

Since January, 1890, has been connected with the Talbot

Mills, North Billerica, Mass., manufacturers of woolen goods. From 1896 to 1898 was Secretary, and from 1903 to 1906 Chairman, of the Republican State Committee of Massachusetts.

Commissioned July 6, 1898, as Second Lieutenant, Company M, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; served in Porto Rico and mustered out, Jan. 21, 1899. From July 5, 1899, to May 13, 1901, served as Captain in 26th Infantry United States Volunteer in the Philippines. Enlisted in First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, April 11, 1889; elected First Lieutenant, April 11, 1899; Captain, Dec. 9, 1901; Major, Jan. 17, 1902; and Lieutenant-Colonel, June 22, 1906.

Member of Puritan Club, B. A. A., Harvard Club, Boston; Brookline Country; New England Kennel Club; Yorick Club, Vesper Country Club, Lowell; Harvard Club, Army and Navy Club, New York.

Director in Talbot Mills.

Harry Burlingame Taylor.

Born	*at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 19, 1867.*
Parents	*Wilfred Parkins, Adeline King (Burlingame) Taylor. (Chemist, Lowell.)*
School	*Lowell High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.) S.B., 1891 (Massachusetts Institute of Technology).*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1897.*

After leaving College at the end of Junior year in 1888, Taylor studied two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, taking the degree of S.B. in 1891. He spent 1892–93 in Lowell with the Merrimack Manufacturing Company, and 1893–96 in New York in the dyestuff and chemical business. He died in Lowell, June 8, 1897.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

MARTIN ALLISON TAYLOR.

Born	*at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1867.*
Parents	*Martin, Laura Augusta (Floyd) Taylor. (Haverhill.)*
School	*Haverhill High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Final Honors in Music; Class Day Chorister; Crimson; Glee Club; Hasty Pudding; Zeta Psi; D. K. E.*
Married	*Gertrude Talbot, at Lowell, Mass., April 26, 1893.*
Children	*Harriet Talbot, May 26, 1894; Martin Allison, Jr., Sept. 6, 1896; Gertrude Melbourne, Dec. 20, 1898; Laura, Nov. 6, 1901.*
Business	*Banking and brokerage.*
Address	*(business) 28 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Haverhill, Mass.*

From March, 1891 to 1897, was member of the firm of Hilliard & Taylor, shoe manufacturers, Haverhill, Mass. Since 1900 has been with F. H. Prince & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston. He is Secretary of Harvard Club of Haverhill, Mass.

Member of Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Fortnightly, Pentucket, and Island Golf Club, Haverhill.

Director in Merchants National Bank, Haverhill.

CHARLES MARTIN THAYER.

Born	*at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1867.*
Parents	*Adin, Caroline Weld (Kendrick) Thayer. (Probate Judge, Worcester.)*
School	*Worcester High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A. B., 1889; LL.B., 1892.*
College Interests	*Class Day Committee (chairman); Bicycle Club; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society; Republican Club; Signet; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Anna G. Chittenden, at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 9, 1907.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.* *(home) 15 Cedar St., Mass.*

Was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in June, 1891, and since 1892 has practised law in Worcester, Mass.

Has been Chairman of the School Committee of Worcester. Is a trustee of the People's Savings Bank. Director of Merchants' and Farmers' Insurance Company, Worcester Trust Company, Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Wright Wire Company.

Member of Massachusetts Club; Home Market Club; Society of Antiquity; Worcester Club; Quinsigamond Boat Club; Grafton Country Club; Tatnuck Country Club; Union Club, Boston.

FRANK WALLACE THAYER.

Born	*at Warren, Vt., July 2, 1865.*
Parents	*John, Sarah Ann (Strong) Thayer. (Lowell.)*
School	*Lowell High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1891.*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Bertha Sara Noyes, at ———, Dec. 22, 1896.*
Children	*Madeleine, Sept. 3, 1899.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 43 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 24 Aspinwall Road, Dorchester, Mass.

Has practised law in Boston since 1891; up to 1903 with Upham & Proctor, since then by himself. From 1898 to 1900 was part owner and manager of the Merrimack Croquet Manufacturing Company at Lowell. In 1901 and 1902 was a member of the Boston Common Council. In 1905 and 1906 member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Boston.

Member of Colonial Club of Dorchester, Vermont Association, Dorchester Republican Club, Young Men's Republican Club, Boston; Masons.

WILLIAM HOLBROOK THAYER.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1865.*
Parents	*Charles Edward, Mary (Hersey) Thayer. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*

College Interests	*Crimson; Chess and Whist Club; Institute; Pi Eta; Conférence Francaise.*
Married	*Lucy Rebecca Bouvé, at Boston, Mass., March 23, 1892.*
Children	*Adèle Bouvé, Jan. 31, 1894; Charles Edward, Feb. 18, 1896; Robert Fessenden, May 24, 1899; Nancy, Sept. 25, 1907.*
Business	*Treasurer Steam Supplies Company.*
Address	*(business) 236 Congress St., Boston.*
	(home) 30 Stearns Road, Brookline, Mass.

From June, 1889 to 1892, was in business with Henry Woods Sons Company, paint and color manufacturers. From 1892 to 1895 with Mudge Shoe Company. Since 1895 has been treasurer of Smith & Thayer Co., Boston, in the steam supply business.

Member of University Club, Brae Burn Country Club, Crow Point Golf Club, Hull Yacht Club, Wollaston Golf Club.

Director in various mercantile companies.

ALBERT WALTER TOLMAN.

Born	*at Rockport, Me., Nov. 29, 1866.*
Parents	*Walter, Deborah Bourne (Eells) Tolman. (Railroad agent, Portland, Me.)*
School	*Bowdoin College.*
Admission Date	*Sept. 27, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.B., 1888 (Bowdoin); A.M., 1891 (Bowdoin).*
Married	*Mary G. Merrill, at Falmouth, Me., June 23, 1903.*
Children	*Albert Walter, Jr., June 8, 1904; Edward Merrill, May 5, 1906.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 85 Market St., Portland, Me.*
	(home) 471 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me.

In 1889–1890 was tutor in Greek and Rhetoric at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. From 1890–1893 was Instructor in Elocution and Rhetoric there. Elected Assistant Professor of English in 1893, but was unable to take the position on account of ill health. Since 1899 has been a lawyer, practising in Portland, Me.

[Tolman's name has been incorrectly given in previous Class Reports as "Albert William Tolman."]

ROBERT ELMER TOWNSEND.

Born	*at Vienna, Austria, Feb. 7, 1868.*
Parents	*Henry Elmer, Emilie Wilhelmina (Kaupé) Townsend. (Physician, Boston, Mass.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Harvard Canoe Club; St. Paul's Society; Conférence Francaise.*
Married	*Josephine Wheildon, at Boston, Mass., April 29, 1891.*
Children	*Robert Elmer, Jr., Dec. 11, 1892.*
Business	*Real estate, mortgage and insurance agent and broker.*
Address	*(business) National Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.* *(home) 3 Plymouth St., Fenway Station, Boston, Mass.*

Since December, 1888, has been in the real estate business in Boston.

Member of Exchange Club, Boston; Brookline Country Club.

Director in National Rockland Bank of Boston, Chelsea Gas Light Company, Boston Suburban Electric Companies, Newtonville & Watertown Street Railway Company, New England Real Estate Trust, Boston Penny Savings Bank.

PERRY DAVIS TRAFFORD.

Born	*at Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1866.*
Parents	*William Bradford, Rachel Mott (Davis) Trafford. (Fall River.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1891.*
College Interests	*Class President, 1885–1889; First Marshal, Class Day; Freshman Football Team; Freshman Baseball Team; University Crew; University Football Team; Cricket Club; Crimson; Art Club; Exeter Club; Hasty Pudding; Institute; Historical Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Republican Club.*
Married	*Grace Elizabeth Meeker, at New York, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1898.*
Children	*Melinda, Nov. 28, 1901; Perry Davis, Jr., Aug. 3, 1903; Ruth, Aug. 13, 1906.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.* *(home) 559 Belvidere Ave., Plainfield, N.J.*

In November, 1891, began to practise law in New York City in office of R. W. G. Welling. From January, 1892, to June, 1893, was with Miller, Peckham & Dixon; from June, 1893, to October, 1895, with Strong & Cadwalader; from October, 1895, to October, 1900, was member of firm of Nadal, Smith, Carrére & Trafford.

From 1900 to May, 1903, practised by himself. From May, 1903, to July, 1906, was partner in firm of Lane & Trafford. Is now partner with King, '89, in Miller, King, Lane & Trafford.

Member of Harvard Club, University Club, Bar Association, New York.

ARTHUR TRAIL.

Born	*at Frederick, Md., Aug. 10, 1867.*
Parents	*Charles Edward, Ariana Theresa (McElfresh) Trail. (Banker, Frederick.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*Frederick, Md.*

Has not been heard from by the Secretary since graduation.

[*Unrevised.*]

Redfield Turnure.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., July 9, 1865.*
Parents	*Lawrence, Jane (Redfield) Turnure. (Merchant and banker, New York.)*
School	*Berkeley School, New York.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
College Interests	*Cricket Club; Finance Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Delta Phi.*
Unmarried	
Died	*Sept. 25, 1901.*

Was not heard from by the Secretary after he left College in his Senior year.

GEORGE EVANS TURNURE.

Born	*at New York, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1867.*
Parents	*Lawrence, Jane (Redfield) Turnure. (Merchant and banker, New York.)*
School	*Berkeley School, N. Y.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Sparring Association; Hasty Pudding; Institute; D. K. E.; Conférence Francaise; Delta Phi.*
Married	*Elizabeth Gardner Lanier, at Lenox, Mass., June 11, 1891.*
Children	*Elizabeth Lanier, Aug. 19, 1892; Mary Mildred, May 26, 1894; George Evans, Jr., July 13, 1896; Irene, March 31, 1899; Lawrence, June 21, 1902.*
Business	*Banker.*
Address	*(business) 64 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*
	(home) 115 East 36th St., New York.

Since graduation has been member of firm of Lawrence Turnure & Co., Bankers, New York City.

Member of Union Club, Harvard Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, Down Town Club, University Club, New York.

Trustee in Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company.

PAUL VAN DU ZEE.

Born	*at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1866.*
Parents	*Ira Daniel, Jane Sturtevant (Drew) Van Du Zee. (Lawyer, Boston.)*
School	*(Special student, 1885–1886.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.) A.B., 1890.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Banking.*
Address	*36 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

Left the Class of 1889 on account of ill health. Graduated later in the Class of 1890. Went South as civil engineer, returning in 1891. Entered on newspaper work in Boston, later going to New York and being connected with various papers in various reportorial and editorial positions, eventually taking an editorial position in *Munsey's Magazine.* In 1900 he went into the bond business and later opened an

office in New York for the Boston banking house of S. D. Loring & Son, in which business he is still engaged.

[See also Secretary's Reports of the Class of 1890.]

ALBERT WHITE VORSE.

Born	*at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866.*
Parents	*Albert Buel, Harriet Ellen (White) Vorse. (Clergyman, Wellesley Hills, Mass.)*
School	*Berkeley School, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Glee Club.*
Married	——— ———.
Children	*Mary Ellen, May 8, 1907.*
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*Author's Club, Carnegie Bldg., New York.*

From August, 1889, to October, 1890, was connected with the Boston Children's Aid Society, and the People's Entertainment Society. 1890–1891 worked in the transportation department of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Philadelphia. Since 1891 has been engaged in journalism on the *Philadelphia Press*, *New York Mail and Express*, *Boston Commonwealth*, *New York Times*, and *Illustrated American*. Is now on the editorial staff of "The New International Encyclopedia" (Dodd, Mead & Co.) in New York.

[*Unrevised.*]

CLARENCE ALLEN WAIT.

Born	*at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 23, 1866.*
Parents	*Augustine, Nancy (Ainsworth) Wait. (Decatur, Ill.)*
School	*Decatur High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Final Honors in History; Delta Upsilon; Finance Club.*
Married	*Marian Virginia Abel, at Decatur, Ill., May 14, 1891.*
Children	*Marian Ainsworth, March 6, 1899; Robert Abel, Aug. 23, 1901.*
Business	*Manager of estates.*
Address	*Decatur, Ill.*

From 1889 to 1891 was engaged in newspaper work in Decatur, Ill. Since October, 1891, has been partner in firm of A. Wait & Co., and Wait Brothers, wholesale notions, Decatur, Ill. Is also manager of estates. Has taken active part in municipal reform politics.

Member of University Club, Decatur. Director in several commercial corporations.

RICHARD VARICK DE WITT WALSH.

Born	*at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1867.*
Parents	*Augustus Henry, Laura Spencer (Walsh) Walsh. (Lawyer, Albany, N. Y.)*
School	*(Special student, 1885–1886.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Shooting Club; Institute; St. Paul's Society.*
Unmarried	
Business	*General insurance agency.*
Address	*(business) 112 State St., Albany, N. Y.*
	(home) 7 South Hawk St., Albany, N. Y.

From June, 1889, to December, 1891, was on the *Albany Evening Journal*, Albany, N.Y. December, 1891 to 1901, was connected with the National Commercial and Albany Exchange Savings Bank, taking Cornell summer law course. Since then has conducted a general insurance agency.

Member of University, Fort Orange, Country, Racquet, Polo, Albany Automobile, Yacht, Pine Hills, and Schenectady Gun Clubs, Y.M.C.A., and Bethlehem Beagle Hunt.

Walsh writes that his only publication is "only the above rare historical publication."

[Walsh's first name has been incorrectly given in previous Class Reports as "Robert," instead of "Richard."]

JULIUS EDGAR WARD.

Born	*at Standish, Me., April 3, 1858.*
Parents	*Isaac, Ann Maria (Hanscom) Ward. (Machinist, Boston.)*
School	*Dr. Arthur Roberts.*

Admission Date	*1883. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
Married	*Virginia E. (Stewart) Mayne, at Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887.*
Children	*Alida Brooks, May 17, 1891.*
Business	*Lecturer.*
Address	*White Rock, Me.*

After leaving College at the end of Sophomore year in 1887, taught music in Cambridge and Boston. From 1889 to 1893 was organist and director of Trinity Church Sunday School, Boston. From 1893 to 1898, owing to ill health, gave up work and retired to Maine, where he spent considerable time in musical composition. Since 1900 has traveled over the country giving illustrated lectures on "The Passion Play of Oberammergau," "Life of Christ from Birth to Passion Week," "Life of Abraham Lincoln," "Life of William McKinley," "Travel Talks," "Four Months' Trip through Iceland," etc. Has also composed and published many songs and pieces of instrumental music.

[*Unrevised.*]

ROBERT DE COURCY WARD.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1867.*
Parents	*Henry Veazie, Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) Ward. (Merchant, Boston.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1893.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Deutscher Verein; Phi Beta Kappa; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Emma Lane, at St. Louis, Mo., April 28, 1897.*
Children	*Henry De Courcy, July 31, 1898; Robert Saltonstall, May 24, 1900; Anna Saltonstall, Feb. 13, 1904; Emma Lane, Feb. 9, 1908.*
Business	*Assistant Professor of Climatology.*
Address	*11 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.*

From June, 1889, to October, 1890, traveled in Europe. Trip to South America June, 1897, to February, 1898. Trip to Brazil in June–September, 1908, as member of (Harvard) "Shaler Memorial Expedition to South America." From

1890 until 1900 was Assistant in Meteorology, Instructor in Meteorology and Instructor in Climatology at Harvard. Since 1900 has been Assistant Professor of Climatology at Harvard and for six years Chairman of Department of Geology and Geography.

Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society (England); Member of Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft; Union Club, Boston.

Is associate editor of Bulletin of American Geographical Society and Journal of School Geography.

Has been a member of the executive committe of the Immigration Restriction League since its start in 1894 and chairman until 1908, and has written many articles and documents on the subject of immigration.

Publications "Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology" (Ginn & Co., Boston, 1899).
"Handbook of Climatology" by Julius Harm. Translated from the German (New York and London, The Macmillan Co., 1903).
"Climate, Considered Especially in Relation to Man" (G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1908).
Also one hundred and thirty-six articles.

ERVIN WARDMAN.

Born	*at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 25, 1865.*
Parents	*George, Mary Virginia (Ervin) Wardman. (Editor, Pittsburgh, Pa.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year); A.B., 1888.*
College Interests	*Lampoon; Institute; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Caroline Klink Eyre, at Washington, D.C., May 14, 1902. (Died, Sept. 19, 1908.)*
Children	*Seymour, Feb. 4, 1906 (died Sept. 19, 1906).*
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*(business) New York Press, New York, N.Y.* *(home) Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.*

After graduating with Class of 1888, joined the editorial staff of the *New York Tribune* in July, 1888. Left that

paper in February, 1895, to become managing editor of the *New York Press*. Since April, 1896, has been editor-in-chief and publisher of the *New York Press* and Vice-president of the New York Press Company, Limited. Enlisted as a private in Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry; served at Camp Black and Camp Alger; was appointed 1st Lieutenant July 14, 1898, in 201st New York Volunteer Infantry, transferred July 21, 1898, to 202d New York Volunteer Infantry. Served in Porto Rico as aide-de-camp to Major-General Brooke. Mustered out Nov. 28, 1898.

Member of Harvard Club, University Club, Huguenot Yacht Club, and president of the Pelham Country Club (Westchester County), New York.

Publications Novel, "The Princess Olga" (Harper & Bros., 1906).

CHARLES WARREN.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., March 9, 1868.*
Parents	*Winslow, Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) Warren. (Lawyer, Dedham, Mass.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Bowdoin Prize Essayist, 1889; Freshman Detur; Second Year Honors in Classics; Advocate; Classical Club; Conférence Francaise; English Club; Finance Club; Freshman Glee Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society; O. K.; Pierian Sodality; Harvard Union; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Married	*Annie Louise Bliss, at New York, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1904.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 262 Washington St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) Dedham, Mass.*

After graduation served one year as master in Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. After attending Harvard Law School two years, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in July, 1892. Practised law for a year with Storey & Thorndike, Boston. In May, 1893, was appointed by Governor William E. Russell, Private Secretary to the Governor of Massachusetts. Practised law with ex-Governor Russell from 1894

to 1896. Was Democratic candidate for the State Senate in 1894 and 1895. In 1896 and 1897 took active part in the National (gold) Democratic Movement and was Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions at the State Convention. In December, 1896, formed law partnership with Perry, '89, and, in November, 1902, with J. Codman, '92, formed firm of Warren, Perry & Codman.

In June, 1905, was elected by the Class of 1889 as Class Secretary, Ropes having resigned.

In July, 1905, was appointed by Governor Douglas a member of the Civil Service Commission of Massachusetts, and reappointed by Governor Guild in 1908. Has been Chairman of the Commission since October, 1905. Continues also to practise law in Boston.

Is member of St. Botolph Club, Papyrus Club, City Club, Boston; Norfolk Country Club.

Was one of the founders, in 1894, of the Immigration Restriction League with Hall, '89, and R. D. C. Ward, '89. Was also one of the sixteen charter members of the Harvard Club of Boston in March, 1908.

Director and president of Keene Electric Railway Company, Granite State Association; director, Keene Park Corporation, American Soda Fountain Company, Egerton Tramway Company, Blanking Machine Company; trustee of Dedham Real Estate Company.

Is a trustee (since 1906) of the New England Conservatory of Music.

Publications "Volenti Von Fit Injuria" (Harv. Law Rev., Vol. VIII.).
"Massachusetts as a Philanthropic Robber" (Harv. Law Rev., Vol. XII.).
"The Girl and the Governor" (Scribner's, 1900).
"The Charles River Bridge Case" (Green Bag, 1908).
"The Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America" (3 vols., 1909).
Has also written various stories in Scribner's Magazine, McClure's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Collier's Weekly, American Magazine, Smart Set.

WILLIAM HOMER WARREN.

Born	*at Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1866.*
Parents	*George William, Harriet (Strong) Warren. (United States storekeeper, Agawam, Mass.)*
School	*Boston Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1891; Ph.D. and A.M. (Chem.), 1892.*
College Interests	*Boylston Prize Speaker, 1889, Senior Year; Freshman Detur; Final Honors in Chemistry; Boylston Chemical Club; Delta Upsilon; Pi Eta.*
Married	*Lucy Ellen Sargeant, at East Saugus, Mass., Dec. 20, 1894.*
Children	*Katharine Sargeant, Sept. 22, 1895; Priscilla Sargeant, March 14, 1903; Juliet Sargeant, Dec. 24, 1907.*
Business	*Professor of Chemistry.*
Address	*(business) 1806 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.*
	(home) 853 Goodfellow Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

From July, 1892 to 1898, was chemist in Brooklyn and New York City with E. R. Squibb & Sons, Brooklyn, N.Y., Quinine and Chemical Works, Brooklyn, and Dr. Harwood Huntington, New York.

Since September, 1898, has been Professor of Chemistry in the Medical Department of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., and Secretary of the Medical Faculty. In 1908 was appointed Dean of the Medical Department.

Member of Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, American Chemical Society.

Publications Various papers on educational and scientific subjects.

GEORGE WALDO WATERMAN.

Born	*at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867.*
Parents	*George Roland, Lucretia Stickney (Boardman) Waterman. (Clerk, Andover, Mass.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior year.)*
College Interests	*St. Paul's Society.*

Married	*Claribel Moulton, at Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1908.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.*

After leaving College at end of Junior year in 1888 was on a ranch as stock dealer and also taught school at Lusk, Wyoming.

Since 1894 has been a lawyer practising in Chicago, Ill., being admitted to the Bar there in 1894. Has taken active interest in municipal politics, and also in charitable work, being on two boards of trustees of Social Settlements.

Member of Harvard Club.

FRANK OLIVER WATSON.

Born	*at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1865.*
Parents	*Simon Noble, Sarah (Stone) Watson. (Flour and produce merchant, Boston.)*
School	*Somerville High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left. end of Sophomore year.)*
Married	*Sarah Albertie Tuttle, at Acton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1891.*
Business	*Wholesale fruit and produce commission merchant.*
Address	*(business) 1 North Market St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) 116 Sycamore St., Somerville, Mass.

After leaving College at end of Sophomore year was in business in Boston and Framingham, Mass., until 1890. From 1890 to 1892 was in the passenger department of Chicago, St. Paul and Kansas City Railroad, as assistant ticket agent at Minneapolis, Minn.

Since 1892 has been with York & Whitney in the wholesale fruit and produce commission business in Boston; up to February, 1904, as bookkeeper and since then as treasurer of the York-Whitney Company. Is also secretary and treasurer of the De Soto Fruit Company, of Arcadia, Fla., orange growers and packers.

Member of Masons and Boston Fruit Produce Exchange.

Director in York Whitney Company, De Soto Fruit Company.

BENJAMIN WEAVER.

Born	*at Newport, R.I., May 3, 1866.*
Parents	*John Goddard, Jr., Wealthy Moore (Townsend) Weaver. (Hotels, Newport.)*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Ball Team; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Zeta Psi.*
Married	*Eleanor Whipple, at Newport, R.I., Nov. 30, 1892.*
Children	*Eleanor Swan, Oct. 23, 1897.*
Business	*Treasurer, Geo. A. Weaver Company, Agricultural Hardware.*
Address	*(business) 19 Broadway, Newport, R.I.* *(home) 72 Ayrault St., Newport, R.I.*

The Secretary has not had the pleasure of receiving any communication from Weaver in any previous Class Reports. This year, however, the realization was forced upon Weaver that one's classmates do really wish to know something about each other, and he writes the following letter which the Secretary and the Class will welcome as a refreshing draught amidst the otherwise arid sands of a Class Report:

"I'll sure be with you for the games of the coming June-time, so reserve four or five seats in the bandwagon for me. Mind you, the bandwagon and not the waterwagon. The last time I got down from the waterwagon I did it to give my seat to a lady. I've forgotten where I heard that one, but it has a smile secreted in it somewhere; at least I thought so when I heard it. Yes, I'll be with you in June even if I have to break the rules of this Company, one of which is that no employee shall be absent during business hours except to attend his or her own funeral. That'll be about enough of that.

Now, as to me past career; 't is a sad, sad story, as the bum actress said in the tank drama. Until my father's death in 1894 I was associated with him in his hotels in Newport and New York. After his death I disposed of the business interests in New York, and late in 1906 sold the hotel property here in Newport.

I then turned to my first love, the country, and became a sure enough disturber of the soil and a few other things.

My life there among the pigs and other animals was a happy one, but I imagined myself a country gentleman with an imaginary income, and was forced to wake up to the fact that in 1901 I was receiving only Irish dividends which gave me that tired feeling so common to frail, pink females; and when a good thing was handed to me in the shape of a young millionaire with a budding thirst for country life, with tears in mine eyes I handed him a *bona fide* deed of Sandy Point Farm, and he in turn handed me a scrap of paper.

This happened in 1902, and for four or five years I could not make up my mind whether it was Arizona or Manitoba for mine. I got so in the habit of not making up my mind that it became chronic, and I'm still here in Newport, where my agricultural ancestors made camp in 1648. It's funny, this feeling of love for one's home: I did not have the price to make a respectable getaway, and I never did much care for riding the trucks.

A couple of years ago I met my father's cousin, George A. Weaver, in the street and he suggested that, until something better turned up, that I come with him and learn the business. . . . I took the hint and as the 'something better' hasn't turned up, I'm still here, and as Mr. Weaver, who, by the way, was one of Newport's brightest and best known business men, died in January, I have taken upon my frail and childlike shoulders a great deal of the responsibility connected with this Company.

I might say that I fell for the matrimony game one snowy day in November, 1892, and never in the sixteen and a half years which have chased each other down the pike into the mist have I even thought of such a thing as divorce. I mention this just to show you how peculiar and behind the times I am.

If you can find anything of interest in all the above you're a corker. I've given it to you just to prove that I have done nothing to be proud of, and it has been for that reason that for the past twenty years I have kept my face securely closed as to Class Reports."

BERNARD COFFIN WELD.

Born	*at Jamaica Plain, Mass., March 12. 1868.*
Parents	*Aaron Davis, Annie Warren (Coffin) Weld. (Hemp broker, Jamaica Plain.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Manager, Football Association; Varsity Club; Advocate; Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding.*
Married	*Mabel Stephenson, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1895.*
Children	*Aaron Davis, 2d, Sept. 21, 1896; George Stephenson, Dec. 23, 1898; Frances Stephenson, Nov. 30, 1904.*
Business	*Commission merchant.*
Address	*(business) 131 State St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) 70 Marlborough St., Boston.*

After graduation worked with Boston Cordage Company, until January, 1890. Since 1890 has been member of firm of Aaron D. Weld's Sons, hemp commission merchants, Boston.

Member of Tennis and Racquet Club, Country Club, Somerset Club, Union Boat Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York; Norfolk Hunt Club.

Director in Boston Tow Boat Company.

GEORGE FRANCIS WELD.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., April 22, 1866.*
Parents	*Franklin, Loretta Maria (Barton) Weld. (President, Canal Company, Falmouth, Mass.)*
School	*G. W. C. Noble's Private.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*B.D., 1900 (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge).*
Married	*Anna Sears Amory, May 16, 1898. (Died, Nov. 14, 1901.)*
Children	*Edric, Feb. 15, 1899.*
Married	*Dorothy Everhard Appleton, at Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1904.*
Children	*Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1906; Anna, July 26, 1908.*
Business	*Clergyman.*
Address	*The Rectory, Hingham, Mass.*

After leaving College in 1886 studied at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. From 1888 to 1890 was in employ of New England Telephone & Telegraph Company at Pittsfield. From 1896 to 1900 studied at Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, graduating in 1900. Student also in Graduate School, Harvard University, 1899–1900. Was ordained as priest, May 22, 1901, and since then has been rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist at Hingham, Mass.

Member of National Geographical Society, Bibliophile Society, American Forestry Association, N.H. Forestry Association, Massachusetts Society Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and many civic and philanthropic societies and organizations.

ELMER LINDBERG WENGREN.

Born	*at Portland, Me., Nov. 23, 1866.*
Parents	*James Edward, Margaret Pratt (Soule) Wengren. (Cashier and Director First National Bank, Portland, Me.)*
School	*Portland High.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Signet.*
Married	*Gertrude Baker Hopkins, at Passaic, N.J., Dec. 10, 1904.*
Children	*Margaret Hopkins, Jan. 25, 1909.*
Business	*Bond and stock broker.*
Address	*(business) First National Bank Bldg., Portland, Me. (home) 738 Congress St., Portland, Me.*

After graduation spent a year abroad. In 1891 was a clerk in a lumber mill at Megantic, P.Q. 1894–1895 took architectural course at Institute of Technology, built some houses and was altogether about five years in the business. At various times during this period acted as clerk in the First National Bank of Portland and about 1900 entered the bond business. Since 1902 has acted as correspondent for Spencer Trask & Co., New York, and dealt in local bonds and stocks.

GEORGE WENTWORTH.

Born	*at Exeter, N.H., Jan. 8, 1868.*
Parents	*George Albert, Emily Johnson (Hatch) Wentworth. (Trader, Exeter.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 2, 1886.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Theta Delta Chi.*
Married	*Alice Maude Simpson, May 25, 1904.*
Children	*Emily Lowe, Feb. 27, 1905.*
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*P.O.Box 143, York Harbor, Me.*

Leaving College at the end of Sophomore year, in 1887, he has not been heard from by the Secretary since 1890.

He was then in the employ of the St. Paul, Minnesota & Manitoba R.R., at St. Paul, Minn.

[*Unrevised.*]

CHARLES DELAVAN WETMORE.

Born	*at Elmira, N.Y., June 10, 1866.*
Parents	*Charles Canvass, Rosalia Elona (Hall) Wetmore. (Jamestown, N.Y.)*
School	*(Special student, 1885–1886, 1886–1887.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 25, 1887.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; L.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Sparring Association; Alpha Delta Phi; Art Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Republican Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Architect.*
Address	*(business) 3 East 33d St., New York, N.Y.* *(home) 152 Madison Ave, New York.*

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1892 became largely interested in the erection of private dormitories at Cambridge. Is an architect in the firm of Warren and Wetmore in New York City.

[*Unrevised.*]

HARLAND WOODBURY WHIPPLE.

Born	*at South Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 8, 1865.*
Parents	*Elliot, Samantha (Johnson) Whipple. (Teacher, Reed's Ferry, N.H.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.) A.B., 1888 (Williams).*
Married	*Emma Eaton Gould, at Andover, Mass., Dec. 9, 1890.*
Children	*Harold Cogswell, Feb. 9, 1892; Elsie Johnson, Dec. 24, 1895.*
Business	*President of Taxi-Service Company.*
Address	*(business) care Taxi-Service Company, 33d St. and 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.* *(home) Andover, Mass.*

After leaving College at end of Freshman year in 1886 graduated at Williams College in 1888. In 1888–1889 was in business in Chicago, Ill. In 1890 was traveling bond buyer for S. A. Keen & Co., of Chicago. From 1891 to 1895 was traveling bond buyer for N. W. Harris & Co., bankers of Chicago, New York, and Boston. From 1896 to October, 1903, was manager of the bond department of New York Security and Trust Company. Lived at East Orange, N.J., until April, 1904, when he moved to Andover, Mass. Was not in active business for some years. Is now President of the Taxi-Service Company of New York and of Philadelphia.

Member of Automobile Club of New York, Massachusetts Automobile Club, New York Club, Englewood Golf Club, Vesper Country Club, Bay State Automobile Association (Vice-president).

Director in Taxi-Service Company of Boston, Taxi-Service Company of New York, and Taxi-Service Company of Philadelphia.

Henry Russell White.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1867.*
Parents	*John Tisdale, Flora Velusia (Wing) White. (Inspector, Arlington.)*
School	*Cotton High, Arlington.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890.*

College Interests	*Boylston Chemical Club.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Boston, Mass., May 2, 1909.*

In 1889–1890 White studied Chemistry at Harvard Graduate School. In 1891–1892 he was master of the Grammar School, Harwich, Mass. From 1892 to 1895 he was master of the High School at Nahant, Mass. From February, 1901, he was with Edison Electrical Illuminating Company at Boston. He resided at Arlington, Mass.

He died of typhoid fever after a two weeks illness in the hospital in Boston, May 2, 1909.

White was always one of the most loyal and interested attendants at all Class functions; and though quiet and reserved, no one more enjoyed reunion with his classmates.

JAMES EDWARD WHITNEY, JR.

Born	*at Newburyport, Mass., March 16, 1865.*
Parents	*James Edward, Susan (Simpson) Whitney. (Merchant, Boston, Mass.)*
School	*J. Kendall's Private, Cambridge.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Coxswain, Freshman and University Crews; Cricket Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Signet.*
Married	*Harriet Titcomb, at Portland, Me., April 19, 1900.*
Children	*Barbara, Sept. 5, 1904.*
Business	*East India goods importer.*
Address	*(business) 13 Doane St., Boston, Mass.*
	(home) Newburyport, Mass.

From 1890 to 1896 was clerk with James E. Whitney, importer of East India goods at Boston. From 1896 to 1898 was secretary and treasurer of New England Burglary Insurance Company. From 1898 to 1901 was insurance broker at Boston. Since 1901 has been partner in firm of James E. Whitney at Boston.

MORRIS WHITRIDGE.

Born	*at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1865.*
Parents	*John Augustus, Ellen (Henderson) Whitridge. (Banker, Baltimore).*

School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Canoe Club; Exeter Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society; Southern Club.*
Married	*Susan Wilson Mackenzie, at Baltimore, Md., April 28, 1898.*
Children	*Ellen Mackenzie, Sept. 15, 1903; Julia, Dec. 26, 1908.*
Business	*East India goods importer.*
Address	*(business) 10 South St., Baltimore, Md.*
	(home) 1203 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Since 1897 has been member of Whitridge, White & Co., importers and East India merchants at Baltimore, Md., and Vice-president of the John C. Grafflin Company, Baltimore, since 1902.

In 1905 was appointed a member of the Commission of six to install a new sewerage system in Baltimore. In 1908 was elected a member of Baltimore Board of Trade.

Is a director in Hopkins Place Savings Bank of Baltimore; Fidelity Trust Company of Baltimore; National Mechanics Bank of Baltimore; Maryland Life Insurance Company, Baltimore; the John C. Grafflin Company, Baltimore.

Member of Baltimore Club; Merchants' Club; Harvard Club of Maryland; Maryland Historical Society; Bachelor's Cotillon Club; Harvard Club, New York.

RAYMOND SARGENT WILDER.

Born	*at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 21, 1866.*
Parents	*Cyrus Danforth, Helena (Rolfe) Wilder. (Merchant, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; M.D., 1893.*
College Interests	*Boylston Chemical Club; Everett Athenæum.*
Married	*Maude Cranston McKenzie, at Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1902.*
Business	*Physician.*
Address	*North Cambridge, Mass.*

After graduating at the Harvard Medical School in 1893

practised medicine in Worcester, Mass., until 1897. From 1897 to 1908 practised at Cambridge, Mass.

Sept. 1, 1908, he left Cambridge and retired from general practice. In fall and winter of 1908–9 studied at University of Pennsylvania, Departments of Law and Medicine; post-graduate courses in Medical Jurisprudence.

Member of Massachusetts Medical Society; Colonial Club, Cambridge; American Medical Association.

JOHN MILLS WILSON.

Born	*at Glasgow, Scotland, May 16, 1862.*
Parents	*William Henry, Ann (Mills) Wilson. (Fruit dealer, Boston.)*
School	*Phillips Andover.*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.) A.B., 1890.*
Married	*Helen Bowker, at Roxbury, Mass., April, 1891.*
Children	*Donald, July 7, 1893; Dorothy, Dec. 23, 1895; Helen Challis, Sept. 26, 1899; Challis, April 4, 1904.*
Business	*Clergyman.*
Address	*Lexington, Mass.*

Left College at the beginning of Senior year in 1888 owing to ill health. Preached as Unitarian minister in 1889 and 1890. In the fall of 1889 returned to College and graduated with the Class of 1890. Being ordained minister in January, 1891, he became pastor of the First Unitarian Church at Hudson, Mass., where he remained until September, 1897. From 1897 to 1905 was minister of the Unitarian Church at Fall River, Mass. Since May, 1905, has been minister of the Unitarian Church at Lexington, Mass.

[See also Secretary's Report of the Class of 1890.]

MAX WINKLER.

Born	*at Krakau, Austria, Sept. 4, 1866.*
Parents	*Simon Marcus, Mathilda (Greiwer) Winkler. (Dealer in chemicals, Cincinnati, Ohio.)*
School	*Hughes High, Cincinnati, Ohio*
Admission Date	*Oct. 3, 1885.*

Degrees	*A.B., 1889; Ph.D., 1892 (University of Michigan).*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Final Honors in Modern Literature; Head of the Class in Scholarship; Conférence Francaise; Deutscher Verein; Finance Club; Historical Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Signet.*
Married	*Clemence Hamilton, at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 16, 1906.*
Children	*Alexander Woodward, Nov. 20, 1908.*
Business	*Professor of German Languages and Literature.*
Address	*(business) University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (home) 920 Oakland Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.*

In 1889–1890 was Assistant Professor of French and German at the University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. From 1890 to 1892, 1893 to 1895 was Instructor in German in the University of Michigan, from 1895 to 1900 was Assistant Professor of German at the same institution, receiving the degree of Ph.D. there in 1892. In 1892–1893 studied in the University of Berlin. From 1900 to 1902 was Acting Professor of German, and since 1902 has been full Professor of the German Languages and Literature at the University of Michigan. In June, 1907, he delivered the Phi Beta Kappa address on "Goethe and Self-culture" at the University of Kansas.

Member of Modern Language Association of America, Philological Society of University of Michigan, President of Philological Society of the University of Michigan, and several times Chairman of the Modern Language Conferences of the Schoolmasters' Club of the State of Michigan.

Publications "Lessing's Emilia Galotti" (Heath & Co., 1895).
"Goethe's Egmont, together with Schiller's Essays" (Ginn & Co., 1898).
"Schiller's Wallenstein" (Macmillan, 1901).
"Goethe's Iphigenie" (H. Holt Co., 1905).
Articles and reviews in Modern Language Notes and various other journals.

THORNTON WOODBURY.

Born	*at New York, N.Y., July 30, 1867.*
Parents	*Freeman Perkins, Harriet Ann (McGaw) Woodbury. (Merchant, New York.)*

School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Football Team (Captain); Manager, Freshman and University Baseball Teams; Steward, H. A. A., Sophomore, Junior, and Senior years, also Treasurer; Cricket Club; Varsity Club; Advocate; Lampoon; A. D. Club; Art Club; Chess and Whist Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Tariff Reform Association; Harvard Union.*
Married	*Mary Braunles Hoisington, Feb. 27, 1895 (divorced March 1, 1899).*
Married	*(Mrs.) Blanche E. Poudensan, March 7, 1906.*
Children	*Harriet McGaw, Nov. 25, 1906.*
Business	*Journalist.*
Address	*(business) New York Sun, New York.*
	(home) Pelham Manor, New York.

After graduation spent a year in travel. On his return was two months in Amoskeag Cotton Mill, Manchester, N.H. 1891–1892 studied at Harvard Law School. From 1892 to 1898 practised law at Denver, Col., and San Francisco, Cal., being for a year assistant general counsel of the Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., and Assistant District Attorney for Arapahoe County. From 1898 to 1900 was one of the publishers of the *Manchester Union*, Manchester, N.H. Spent the year 1900 in Cuba to regain his health. Since January, 1901, has been head of the financial advertising department of the *New York Sun* at New York City.

Eben Wright.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., June 16, 1867.*
Parents	*John Harvey, Anna Moriarty (Nichols) Wright. (Medical Director, U.S. Navy, Nahant.)*
School	*St. Mark's, Southborough, Mass. Arthur L. Hall.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Senior year.)*
College Interests	*Polo Club; Shooting Club; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society.*
Married	*Leta Pell, at New York, N.Y., May 20, 1891.*
Children	*Leta, April 2, 1892; Anna, Dec. 18, 1893.*
Died	*at New York, N.Y., June 5, 1908.*

Eben Wright was born in Boston June 16, 1867. During his College course he began to develop the taste for mediæval history and art which subsequently became his principal interest. In 1888 he went abroad and passed the three following years principally in Spain, spending his time chiefly in the study of mediæval tapestries, carvings, etc., of which he collected many. In 1891 he married Miss Leta Pell of New York, and after another visit to Europe and a winter in Boston he settled in New York, where he continued as his principal occupation his study of those branches of mediæval art that had engaged his attention in Spain. He died June 5, 1908.

GEORGE ELLIOT WRIGHT.

Born	*at Brookline, N.H., Jan. 20, 1867.*
Parents	*William, Eliza Annah (Elliot) Wright. (Merchant Townsend, Mass.)*
School	*Phillips Exeter.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; LL.B., 1892; A.M., 1892.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Final Highest Honors in Political Science; Delta Upsilon; Exeter Club; Finance Club; Free Wool Club; Historical Society; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Married	*Mary Estelle Wyckoff, at Delhi, Ill., July 16, 1895.*
Children	*Selah Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1896; Annah Barkley, Feb. 8, 1898.*
Business	*Lawyer.*
Address	*(business) 436 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.* *(home) 1227 38th Ave., North Seattle, Wash.*

Has practised law at Seattle, Wash., since 1893 in firm of Wright & Kelleher. In 1906 he delivered an address before the Washington State Bar Association on "Questions on the Law of Real Estate."

He is a trustee of Seattle Public Library. Served in 1908 as a member of the Supreme Court Investigation Committee.

Member of University Club of Seattle.

ALEXANDER YOUNG.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., April 9, 1866.*
Parents	*Alexander, Mary (Upton) Young. (Boston.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Freshman Baseball Team.*
Married	*Lyde Gager, at Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1892.*
Business	*No active business.*
Address	*(business) Box 7, Station A, Boston, Mass.*
	(home) South Braintree, Mass.

Since he left College at end of Freshman year, 1886, has not been heard from by the Secretary until this last May, when he writes: "There is little to say of my life. I am in no business, and have recently bought a farm at South Braintree, where I pass my summers."

Frank Edward Zinkeisen.

Born	*at Milwaukee, Wis., April 22, 1867.*
Parents	*Hermann, Celina Bertha (Mohs) Zinkeisen. (Milwaukee.)*
School	*J. P. Hopkinson's Private, Boston.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D., 1893 (University of Berlin).*
College Interests	*Director, Dining Association; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Historical Society; O. K.; Signet.*
Unmarried	
Died	*at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1895.*

Zinkeisen was born and brought up in Milwaukee, but his immediate preparation for College was at Mr. Hopkinson's School in Boston. His College career is well indicated by the list of societies that he belonged to, the Institute, the Hasty Pudding Club, the Historical Society, the Signet, and the O. K. He devoted himself largely to history, and after graduating he spent one year in studying history in the Graduate School, taking his A.M. in 1890. 1890–93 he spent in Germany, chiefly at the University of Berlin, where he received the degree of Ph.D. Aug. 5, 1893. His doctor's

thesis on "Die Aufange der Lehnsgerichtbarkeit" was published, and was reviewed in the *New York Nation*, Sept. 14, 1893. After his return to this country he continued at Cambridge his historical studies, working for a period as assistant to Professor Emerton, and published articles in Von Sybel's *Historische Zeitschrift*, the *English Historical Review* (On "The Coronation of Constantine"), and the *Popular Science Monthly* (On "Anglo-Saxon Courts"). In the summer of 1895 he was appointed Assistant Professor of History in the University of Illinois. He felt himself, however, unsuited to the unaccustomed work, and, to the great regret of the authorities of the university and of his colleagues, resigned his position almost immediately after entering upon his duties. He had just taken up further plans of study in Chicago when he met his death by being run over by a railway train. The loss to American historical scholarship from his untimely end is a serious one, and the many friends who prized him will long remember his pleasant companionability and eager, forceful character.

[See Secretary's Report, No. III., 1898.]

APPENDIX.

ARTHUR HENSHAW.

Born	*at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1867.*
Parents	*George, Sarah Alice (LeBlonde) Henshaw. (Manufacturer, Cincinnati.)*
School	*Woodward High, Cincinnati.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Freshman Baseball Team; Captain, University Baseball Team; Institute; D. K. E.; Hasty Pudding; Varsity Club.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Fur merchant.*
Address	*(business) Elm and Canal Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.* *(home) 1627 East McMillan St., Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Has been with G. Henshaw & Sons, Cincinnati, Ohio, in the fur business since graduation.

ALEXANDER HOLMES.

Born	*at Kingston, Mass., July 28, 1867.*
Parents	*Frank Henry, Cynthia Drew (Brewster) Holmes. (Anchor manufacturer, Kingston.)*
School	*(Special student, 1885–1888.)*
Admission Date	*Oct. 23, 1888.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889.*
College Interests	*Chess and Whist Club.*
Married	*at*
Children	
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*Kingston, Mass.*

After graduation was in the Architectural Department of Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1901 and 1902 from Kingston. Since 1908 has been Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Kingston.

[*Unrevised.*]

EDWARD CHRISTIAN JEWELL.

Born	*at Randolph, March 23, 1868.*
Parents	*William Elwyn, Elizabeth Brigham (Christian) Jewell. (Lawyer, Cambridge.)*
School	*Cambridge High.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Junior Year.) A.B., 1893 (degree granted out of course in 1894).*
College Interests	*Everett Athenæum.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*(business) 24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.* *(home) 35 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.*

1891–1892 studied law in Boston. Reëntered College and graduated with the Class of 1893.

Was at one time associated with J. B. Millet Company, publishers at Boston.

[See also Secretary's Reports of Class of 1893.]

[*Unrevised.*]

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY KEARNEY MACKAY.

Born	*at Easthampton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1867.*
Parents	*Barnard, Mary Christina (Auchmuty) MacKay. (New York.)*
School	*St. John's, Sing Sing.*
Admission Date	*1885. (Special student.)*
Degrees	*(Left, Freshman year.)*
College Interests	*Institute; D. K. E.*
Married	*Helen Gansevoort Edwards, at Watkins, N. Y., November, 1897.*
Children	*Margaret.*
Business	*Real estate roker.*
Address	*Lenox, Mass.*

After leaving College at end of Freshman Year, spent a year as Special Student in the Harvard Law School. Since 1887 has been a real estate broker in New York City. Is trustee and secretary of the New York Trade School.

Member of Knickerbocker Club, New York; Tuxedo Club.

PHILIP MARQUAND.

Born	*at Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867.*
Parents	*John Phillips, Margaret Searl (Curzon) Marquand. (Banker, New York.)*
School	*Wm. W. Richards.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; S.B., 1891 (Massachusetts Institute of Technology).*
College Interests	*Class Tug of War Team; Canoe Club; Shooting Club; Sparring Association; Camera Club; Chess and Whist Club; Institute; Hasty Pudding; Phi Beta Kappa.*
Married	*Margaret Fuller, at Cambridge, Mass., March 30, 1892.*
Children	*John Phillips, Nov. 10, 1893.*
Business	*Unknown.*
Address	*(home) Rye, New York.*

After graduating from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1891 with degree of S.B. in civil engineering was assistant engineer for the Edge Moor Bridge Works at Wilmington, Del., 1891 to 1895. From 1895 to 1899 was partner in firm of Marquand & Stevens, agents for the Edge Moor Bridge Works and Edge Moor Iron Company at Boston, living at Newburyport, Mass.

From 1900 to 1907 in brokerage business in New York City as partner in Allen, Sand & Co.

Member of Harvard Club, University Club, New York Society of Civil Engineers.

[*Unrevised.*]

GUSTAVUS HOWARD MAYNADIER.

Born	*at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1866.*
Parents	*Gustavus Brown, Mary Rindge (Sleeper) Maynadier. (Civil engineer, Cambridge, Mass.)*
School	*Roxbury Latin.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*A.B., 1889; A.M., 1890; Ph.D. (Philol.), 1898.*
College Interests	*Freshman Detur; Conférence Francaise; Signet.*
Unmarried	
Business	*Instructor in English.*

Address *(business) 24 Fairfax Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*
(home) 10 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

From 1890 to 1898 taught at Quincy, Ill., and New York. Studied at Harvard for degree of Ph.D. which he obtained in English in 1898. Since 1898 has been Instructor in English at Harvard.

Member of St. Botolph Club, Union Boat Club, Boston; Colonial Club, Cambridge.

Publications "The Wife of Bath's Tale, its Sources and Analogues" (1901).
Introduction to novels of De Foe, Fielding, and Smollett (1903).
"The Arthur of the English Poets" (1907).

JOHN DOUGLAS MERRILL.

Born *at Salem, N.H., Dec. 20, 1864.*
Parents *John Thorndike, Clara Augusta (Hurd) Merrill. (Lawyer, Lawrence, Mass.)*
School *Lawrence High.*
Admission Date *July 3, 1882.*
Degrees *A.B., 1889.*
College Interests *Chapel Choir; Glee Club; Freshman Glee Club; Pi Eta; Theta Delta Chi.*
Unmarried
Business *Journalist.*
Address *(business) Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.*
(home) 12 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

Studied at the Harvard Law School until 1892. In 1893 became connected with the *Boston Globe*. Is now financial editor of that paper, and also editor of the *Harvard Bulletin* (the official paper of the Harvard Alumni Association).

Was for some years a member of the Cambridge Common Council and its president; also a member of the Board of Aldermen.

[*Unrevised.*]

GEORGE BULKLEY SALISBURY.

Born *at New York, N.Y., July 28, 1866.*
Parents *Henry, Frances Caroline (Bulkley) Salisbury. (New York.)*

School	*New York School of Languages.*
Admission Date	*June 29, 1885.*
Degrees	*(Left, Sophomore year.)*
College Interests	*Bicycle Club; St. Paul's Society.*
Married	*Katharine Kirby Patterson, at Boston, Mass., April 17, 1888.*
Children	*Dorothy Wainwright, Feb. 19, 1903.*
Business	*Stockbroker.*
Address	*(business) 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*
	(home) 73 East 55th St., New York, N.Y.

From May, 1888 to 1897, stockbroker with W. C. Dornin & Co., in New York City. Since 1897 has been member of firm of G. B. Salisbury & Co., Brokers.

Member of Racquet and Tennis Club, Harvard Club, New York; Somerset Hills Country Club.

THE CLASS OF 1889 IN WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA FOR 1908–1909.

[Note. — Names of temporary members are printed in italics.]

R. C. Cabot, physician.
J. B. Chittenden, lawyer, mathematician.
C. Cobb, professor of geology.
C. B. Davenport, zoölogist.
F. W. Faxon, librarian.
W. F. Giese, educator.
J. L. Goodale, physician.
P. F. Hall, lawyer.
J. R. Hayes, educator.
L. L. Hooper, educator.
L. Hulley, educator.
H. T. Kellogg, justice, New York Supreme Court.
W. R. Marsh, educator.
T. B. Meteyard, artist.
C. H. Moore, educator.
J. P. Morgan, Jr., banker.
G. T. Phelps, educator.
G. A. Reisner, Egyptologist.
M. W. Richardson, physician.
J. H. Sears, author.
W. H. Siebert, educator and author.
H. D. Sleeper, educator and organist.
A. W. Vorse, editor.
R. D. C. Ward, climatologist, educator.
C. Warren, lawyer.
M. Winkler, educator, philologist.

Total 26.

[Note. — Of the Class of 1886 on its Twentieth Anniversary, 23 members were found in *Who's Who in America for 1906–1907*. Of the Class of 1882 on its Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 32 members were found in *Who's Who in America for 1906–1907*.]

DECEASED MEMBERS (41).

[NOTE. — Names of temporary members are printed in italics.]

Philip Stanley Abbot	Mt. Lefroy, Alberta, Aug. 3, 1896.
Sumner Rankin Albee	Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1892.
Burt McVay Allison	Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1904.
William Francis Austin	Boston, Mass., July 12, 1886.
William Shepherd Beaumont	Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.
Frederick Hendee Bent	Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1897.
George Henry Black	Washington, Conn., May 4, 1891.
Francis Ramsey Brooks	Chicago, Ill., April 12, 1898.
John Cabel Breckinridge Burbank	Island of Java, Dec. 26, 1892.
Charles Edgar Butler	California, 1897.
Henry Reginald Astor Carey	New York, N.Y., April 29, 1893.
Thomas Chester Chard	Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1893.
Philip Codman	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1896.
Andrew Fuller Craven	New York, N.Y., March 4, 1904.
John Barnard Darling	Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1893.
Earnest Webster Dustan	Wareham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1895.
Frank Henry Eames	Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1890.
Edward Elbridge Floyd	At sea, Feb. 26, 1888.
Thomas Cyprian Frenyear	Fort William, Canada, Dec. 10, 1903.
Elsner Christian Gunther	New York, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1907.
Gilman Sargent Harvey	Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1894.
Gurdon Saltonstall Howe	Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1908.
Frederick Boyden Jacobs	Norwell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896.
Moses Day Kimball	Washington, D.C., March 31, 1893.
Frank James Lemon	Asheville, N.C., Nov. 27, 1890.
William Abraham Levi	Boston, Mass., July 6, 1887.
Walter Wise Mackay	Englewood, N.J., June 15, 1896.
James Brown Markoe	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1902.
Harry Rust Merrill	Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1888.
Lewis Henry Morgan	New York, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1901.
Joseph Nickerson	Harrietstown, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1892.
George Henry Norman	Newport, R.I., Feb. 13, 1908.
Asa Everett Pervere	Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1905.
Clermont Livingston de Peyster	Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 2, 1889.
John Rounds Smith	Chicago, Ill., April 19, 1898.
Townsend Smith	Fortress Munroe, Va., Dec. 23, 1888.
Harry Burlingame Taylor	Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1897.
Redfield Turnure	Sept. 25, 1901.
Henry Russell White	Boston, Mass., May 2, 1909.
Eben Wright	New York, N.Y., June 5, 1908.
Frank Edward Zinkeisen	Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1895.

DEATHS BY YEARS.

[NOTE. — Names of temporary members are printed in italics.]

1886,	July	12.	*William Francis Austin.*
1887,	July	6.	*William Abraham Levi.*
1888,	Feb.	26.	*Edward Elbridge Floyd.*
	Oct.	1.	*Harry Rust Merrill.*
	Dec.	23.	*Townsend Smith.*
1889,	Dec.	2.	*Clermont Livingston de Peyster.*
1890,	Nov.	27.	*Frank James Lemon.*
	Nov.	28.	*Frank Henry Eames.*
1891,	May	4.	George Henry Black.
1892,	Sept.	21.	Sumner Rankin Albee.
	Oct.	25.	Joseph Nickerson.
	Dec.	26.	John Cabel Breckinridge Burbank.
1893,	March	31.	Moses Day Kimball.
	April	29.	*Henry Reginald Astor Carey.*
	Nov.	7.	*Thomas Chester Chard.*
	Nov.	22.	*John Barnard Darling.*
1894,	Feb.	8.	Gilman Sargent Harvey.
1895,	Oct.	4.	Earnest Webster Dustan.
	Nov.	10.	Frank Edward Zinkeisen.
1896,	June	15.	Walter Wise Mackay.
	Aug.	3.	*Philip Stanley Abbot.*
	Sept.	2.	Frederick Boyden Jacobs.
	Oct.	28.	Philip Codman.
1897,	Jan.	7.	*William Shepherd Beaumont.*
	Jan.	14.	Frederick Hendee Bent.
	June	8.	*Harry Burlingame Taylor.*
	Dec.	20.	*Charles Edgar Butler.*
1898,	April	12.	*Francis Ramsey Brooks.*
	April	19.	John Rounds Smith.

1901,	Sept.	25.	*Redfield Turnure.*
	Oct.	31.	Lewis Henry Morgan.
1902,	Nov.	29.	*James Brown Markoe.*
1903,	Dec.	10.	*Thomas Cyprian Frenyear.*
1904,	Jan.	25.	Burt McVay Allison.
	March	4.	Andrew Fuller Craven.
1905,	Jan.	8.	*Asa Everett Pervere.*
1907,	Jan.	31.	Elsner Christian Gunther.
1908,	Feb.	13.	George Henry Norman.
	June	5.	*Eben Wright.*
	Nov.	17.	Gurdon Saltonstall Howe.
1909,	May	2.	Henry Russell White.

[NOTE. — Of the 20 deceased Temporary Members, 17 were unmarried (11 of whom died prior to 1894). Of the 21 deceased Regular Members, 13 were unmarried (5 of whom died prior to 1894).]

UNMARRIED MEMBERS (101).

[NOTE.—Names of temporary members are printed in italics; deceased members have an * affixed.]

*Abbot.**
Adams.
Agassiz.
Albee.*
*Austin.**
Ayer.
Baldwin.
Batchelder.
Bayer.
Beale.
F. H. Bent.*
*Beaumont.**
G. H. Black.*
Brodhead.
*F. R. Brooks.**
F. M. Brown.
Burbank.*
*Butler.**
G. T. Burrows.
G. P. Butters.
W. H. Butters.
*Carey.**
*Chard.**
D. H. Clark.
P. Codman.*
Cogswell.
Crocker.
Crowl.
Curran.
*J. B. Darling.**
Downer.
Dunn.
Eames.*
*Floyd.**
George.
Goadby.
Goodwin.
G. V. Gray.
F. Green.
Griffin.
Guild.
B. G. Gunther.
E. C. Gunther.*
Harvey.*
Hathaway.
Hawley.
Henshaw.
Herman.
A. D. Hodges.
Hooper.
Hurley.
Jacobs.*
Jewell.
Jewett.
Joline.
Kimball.*
Lapham.
Latimer.
*Lemon.**
*Levi.**
Manley.
Marble.
*Markoe.**
Martin.
Marvin.
Maynadier.
*H. R. Merrill.**
J. D. Merrill.
Meteyard.
Mitchell.
Naumburg.
Nickerson.*
Niedermann.
Norman.*
O'Sullivan.
Painter.
W. A. Parker.
Partridge.
*de Peyster.**
G. T. Phelps.
J. S. Phelps.
Prindle.
Rich.
Richards.
H. Richardson.
Scott.
Sheldon.
Slattery.
T. Smith.
Stauffer.
Stead.
Stevenson.
Talbot.
*H. B. Taylor.**
Trail.
*R. Turnure.**
Van Du Zee.
Walsh.
Wetmore.
White.*
Zinkheisen.*

MARRIAGES BY YEARS.

[NOTE. — Names of temporary members are printed in italics; deceased with * affixed; "2d" means second marriage.]

1882. Luck.

1883. Kirby.

1884. Sinnott.

1886. *Ogden.*

1887. *Balch, J. E. Ward.*

1888. *Alexander, G. B. Salisbury.*

1889. *Blomgren, Davies, G. H. Gray, McKean,* Oppenheim.

1890. Butterworth, Canver, Dahlgren, Dustan, Hulley, Lathrop, Leavitt, *McClellan,* Moore, J. W. Merrill, J. P. Morgan, Jr., L. H. Morgan,* Pear, Saltonstall, *Whipple.*

1891. Bailey, *Beaman,* Bentley, Cobb, Meeker, *Perkins, A. C. Robinson,* Saville, Schroll, H. M. Sears, J. H. Sears, Shumaker, Townsend, G. E. Turnure, Wait, *Watson, Wilson, E. Wright.*

1892. Allison,* Bates, Hayes, Hight, *Kilvert,* McGehee, Marquand, Monro, F. E. Parker, Reisner, Saunders, J. R. Smith,* Storrow, W. H. Thayer, Weaver, *Young.*

1893. Bullard, Cabot, *Coulson,* Ellis, Endicott, Frank, *Frenyear,** Gerstle, Goodale, *Harrington,* Hulley (2d), *Isham, T. D. B. Johnson, H. P. King, C. S. Martin, Olmsted,* Potter, Reynolds, Siebert, *Swain,* Tailer, Taylor.

1894. Anderson, Bosworth, *Case,* W. D. Clark, H. H. Darling, Davenport, Eaton, Gibbons, Latta, Mairs, Rantoul, Raymond, *Sleeper,* Snow, W. H. Warren.

1895. *A. M. Baker,* A. C. Bent, F. M. Brooks, Dexter, Durfee, P. F. Hall, Holliday, Hull, Hutchinson, Lord, Magee, Malone, *Mitchell,* Newell, Pillsbury, Prescott, M. W. Richardson, B. C. Weld, Woodbury, G. E. Wright.

1896. Duff, Dunham, Garrett, Howe,* Jellinek, J. G. King, *Litchfield*, Mandell, Marsh, Odell, Perry, *Pervere*,* J. W. Smith, F. W. Thayer.

1897. Bunker, Chase, *Farquharson*, Hebard, Homans, Hunneman, Jennings, *A. K. K. Mackay*, *MacPherson*, *Millhiser*, Proctor, Ropes, Russell, Shattuck, R. D. C. Ward.

1898. Bigelow, Burr, Bush, *Dorr*, Hildreth, Paul, *Pfeiffer*, P. S. Sears, Surbridge, Trafford, *G. F. Weld*, Whitridge.

1899. Barret, Curry, DeBlois, *W. T. Hodges*, Shapleigh.

1900. *Atkinson*, Babbitt, Chittenden, Faxon, H. P. Johnson, Lane, Lefavour, Morse, Ruland, Whitney.

1901. Atkins, *Forbes*, C. Greene, Grew, Haynes, Hunter, Newell (2d), Strong.

1902. Brewster, Davis, Dunlap, Endicott (2d), Giese, *Isham* (2d), Keyes, Lydig, W. R. Salisbury, Stevens, J. S. Stone, *Wardman*, Wilder.

1903. *H. J. Green*, Harding, McGehee (2d), *Reuben*, *Sturm*, Tolman.

1904. Cobb (2d), Copeland, *Derby*, Gibbons (2d), *Griffing*, Hobart, Kellogg, *Shuman*, C. Warren, *G. F. Weld* (2d), Wengren, *Wentworth*.

1905. Bartholow, *W. F. Stone*.

1906. Bingham, Everett, Glazier, Griswold, Leavitt (2d), Raymond (2d), Winkler, Woodbury (2d).

1907. Bassett, Burdett, Dodge, W. C. Green, Huntress, Lee, Nields, Packard, C. M. Thayer.

1908. P. F. Hall (2d), H. P. Johnson (2d), Oppenheim (2d), Waterman.

1909. Knapp, T. S. Tailer (2d).

Year unknown. Craven,* Holmes, Vorse.

MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS.

[NOTE. — Names of temporary members are printed in italics. Names of wives are printed in smaller type. Names of children are printed in still smaller type. Names of deceased are marked with an *.]

L. H. ALEXANDER.
MAZIE JUST, May 31, 1888.
John, Feb. 24, 1891.
Helen Duncan, Aug. 11, 1892.
Sterling Campbell, Oct. 30, 1895.

*B. M. ALLISON.
MARY PORTERFIELD YOUNG, Oct. 12, 1892.

O. M. ANDERSON.
ANNIE RUSSELL GIBSON, Oct. 2, 1894.
Russell Vance, April 27, 1896.
Gertrude, Jan. 9, 1905. *(*Oct. 16, 1908.*)

H. F. ATKINS.
HELEN MARY DAWSON, June 27, 1901.
Harold French, April 7, 1902.

W. ATKINSON.
MITTIE HARMON JACKSON, May 29, 1900.

I. BABBITT.
DORA MAY DREW, June 12, 1900.
Esther, Oct. 2, 1901.
Edward Sturges, June 12, 1903.

H. L. BAILEY.
IDA D. JONES, Sept. 16, 1891. *(*Feb. 18, 1908.*)

A. M. BAKER.

HELEN CAROLYN FERRIDAY, Oct. 2, 1895.
Elizabeth Ferriday, Oct. 12, 1896.

J. BALCH.

KATHARINE KELLOGG TORBERT, Feb. 16, 1887.

A. G. BARRET.

ELLEN ROBINSON BELL, Feb. 9, 1899.
Ellen Robinson, April 10, 1904.

P. BARTHOLOW.

ANNA LEWIS BRICE, April 25, 1905.

R. E. BASSETT.

LILLIE MAY PALMER, June 16, 1907.

E. C. BATES.

GRACE BELKNAP WINCH, Jan. 21, 1892.
Edward Monroe, Feb. 23, 1894.
Calvin Winch, Aug. 14, 1896.
Belknap, May 7, 1902.

I. M. BEAMAN.

MARION JOSEPHINE ELLIS, Dec. 31, 1891.
John Ellis, Feb. 22, 1893. *(*July 28, 1907.*)
Joseph Malcolm, Jan. 30, 1897.
Roger Wolcott, March 26, 1899.
Willard Augsbury, Dec. 28, 1907.

A. C. BENT.

ROSALBA PEALE SMITH, Oct. 23, 1895.

W. B. BENTLEY.

SUSAN EASTE PRESCOTT, Dec. 15, 1891.
William Prescott, June 23, 1894.
Harold Jackson, Aug. 7, 1897.

W. R. BIGELOW.

MARY LOUISE BIGELOW, Oct. 19, 1898.
William Francis, Jr., Feb. 6, 1900.
Louis Kimball, Jan. 30, 1904.
Robert Mansfield, Oct. 12, 1906.

ISAAC E. BINGHAM.

MAY SAGEL, Dec. 15, 1906.

C. A. BLOMGREN.

SIGRID SODERBERG, Feb. 13, 1889.
Sigfrid Luther, April 8, 1892.
Svanhild Anna Margareta, July 21, 1895.
Mildred Hildegard Ione, Aug. 17, 1899.

F. C. BOSWORTH.

SARAH MANNING, Oct. 10, 1894.
Frederick Manning, Sept. 2, 1900.
Elizabeth Manning, Feb. 24, 1908.

G. W. W. BREWSTER.

ELLEN MACKENZIE HODGE, Nov. 11, 1902.
George, August, 1904. *(*August, 1904.*)
William Ledyard, Jan. 30, 1906.
George Wales, Dec. 1, 1907.

F. M. BROOKS.

LOUISE BRUCE, Sept. 18, 1895.
Louise Bruce, May 30, 1901.
Cordelia Loring, June 20, 1906.
Rachel, Feb. 20, 1908.

G. C. BULLARD.

MARY ARNOLD WHITMAN, May 17, 1893.
Gardner Cutting, Jr., Jan. 9, 1895.
Jane Whitman, March 1, 1896.

C. A. BUNKER.
MARY HAWTHORNE WHITE, June 1, 1897.
Raymond Thayer, April 5, 1901.
Lawrence Eliot, June 27, 1902.
Miriam Hawthorne, June 18, 1904.

W. F. BURDETT.
CELIA MABEL VALENTINE, June 10, 1907.

A. BURR.
ELIZABETH JENKS RANDOLPH, June 11, 1898.

R. W. BUSH.
CAROLINE CLARA COOKE, Oct. 29, 1898.
Elizabeth Moorhead, Nov. 17, 1899. *(*Nov. 20, 1899.*)
Alice Gardner, Feb. 26, 1901.

A. P. BUTTERWORTH.
ANNIE KNOWER CLARK, Oct. 29, 1890.
Ruth Clark, Oct. 25, 1891.
Edith Emily, Oct. 9, 1892.
Alfred Lindley, March 31, 1897.
Edward Clark, Feb. 23, 1901. *(*Dec. 27, 1906.*)

R. C. CABOT.
ELLA LYMAN, Oct. 24, 1893.

H. K. CANER.
EMILY THOMAS COLKET, Oct. 30, 1890.
Harrison Koons, Jr., April 26, 1892.
George Colket, July 6, 1894.
William John, Dec. 8, 1895.
Gerald Wayne, Oct. 30, 1898.

C. L. CASE.
HARRIET FRANCES BRONSON, Oct. 27, 1894.
Charles Douglass, Sept. 11, 1895.
Rhoda Bronson, March 30, 1899.
Richard Scofield, June 19, 1901.
Cathleen, June 5, 1904.

G. D. CHASE.

ALICE ELIZABETH GUILD, July 13, 1897.
Elizabeth Miller, June 6, 1898.
George Davis, Jr., April 23, 1900.

J. B. CHITTENDEN.

EVELYN LOUISE BETTS, July 10, 1900.
Evelyn Brace, March 11, 1902.

W. D. CLARK.

ALICE MARSHALL WESTERVELT, Oct. 25, 1894.
Walter Daniel, Jr., April 18, 1898.
Anna Titus, Nov. 14, 1899.
Julia Requa, July 1, 1902.

C. COBB.

MARY LINDSAY BATTLE, Jan. 27, 1891. *(*Nov. 27, 1900.*)
William Battle, Nov. 23, 1891.
Collier, Jr., Dec. 23, 1893.
Mary Louisa, Jan. 9, 1899.
LUCY PLUMMER BATTLE, April 6, 1904. *(*April 27, 1905.*)
Richard Battle, April 23, 1905. *(*April 27, 1905.*)

C. COPELAND.

LOUISA D'ANDELOT DU PONT, Feb. 16, 1904.
Lammot du Pont, May 19, 1905.

W. COULSON.

ANNIE MAY KEOUGH, July 19, 1893.

A. F. CRAVEN.

——— ———.
A daughter.

C. E. CURRY.

ADELE VON WAHL, March 28, 1899. *(*Nov. 29, 1906.*)
Manfred Hugo Anton, Dec. 11, 1899.
Marion, Sept. 24, 1904.

E. B. DAHLGREN.
LUCY DREXEL, Dec. 10, 1890.
Lucy, Nov. 10, 1891.
Madeline, Dec. 19, 1892.
Katharine, March 20, 1894.
Ulrica, July 31, 1895.
Olga, Feb. 19, 1898.
Eric, April 24, 1900.
Joseph, Jan. 24, 1903.
Eva, April 19, 1904.

H. H. DARLING.
HARRIET LANGDON BROWN, Sept. 5, 1894.
Blake, Oct. 14, 1895.
Adelaide Brown, Nov. 17, 1898. *(*Dec. 30, 1906.*)
Herbert Henry, Jr., May 16, 1900.

C. B. DAVENPORT.
ANNA GERTRUDE CROTTY, June 23, 1894.
Millia Crotty, March 30, 1895.
Jane Joralemon, Sept. 11, 1897.

L. DAVIES.
GRACE E. MORGAN, June 11, 1889.
Uriah Morgan, June 4, 1890.

J. T. DAVIS.
EDITH JANUARY, Jan. 18, 1902.

G. L. DEBLOIS.
MARY BARTLETT BROOKS, Nov. 25, 1899.
Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1901.

W. P. DERBY.
KATHERINE AGNES DWYER, Oct. 11, 1904.

P. DEXTER.
EDITH WOOD, April 16, 1895.
William, July 15, 1897.

R. E. N. DODGE.
KATHERINE ELEANOR STALEY, June 18, 1907.
Julia, Aug. 17, 1908.

A. DORR.
ADA ELIZABETH HANCOCK, April 14, 1898.
Hancock, Jan. 14, 1899.

E. M. DUFF.
DAISY MAY KONKLE, Jan. 2, 1896.
Helen Livingston, Oct. 1, 1896.
Emma Lucile, July 11, 1898.
Thomas Allen, July 3, 1900.

S. R. DUNHAM.
HELENA LOIS UPHAM, June 30, 1896.

C. B. DUNLAP.
ANNA WELD CARRET, Sept. 23, 1902.
Martha Weld, Sept. 5, 1904.
Ruth Weld, July 2, 1906.
Charles Edward, June 8, 1908.

R. N. DURFEE.
ABBY SLADE BRAYTON, June 22, 1895.
Randall Nelson, Jr., March 13, 1897.
Bradford Chaloner, Aug. 12, 1900.
Caroline, March 12, 1904.
(daughter), March 4, 1909.

*E. W. DUSTAN.
MARIA WALKER BARTHOLOW, June 4, 1890.
Earnest Bartholow, Nov. 18, 1892.

F. G. EATON.
ADA DUKE TYLER, Oct. 16, 1894.
Mary Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1896.
Emily Partridge, June 21, 1897.
George Curtis, Jan. 4, 1902.

W. S. ELLIS.
CINTRA HUTCHINSON, Jan. 25, 1893.
Sydney H., Oct. 27, 1893.
Helen, July 17, 1895.
Cintra, Aug. 18, 1902.

J. ENDICOTT.
ELIZABETH MARTHA WATSON, Aug. 15, 1893. *(*Oct. 15, 1900.*)
MARY ELIZABETH BOOTH, Aug. 9, 1902.
Robert Rantoul, Feb. 14, 1905.
Elizabeth Thorndike, July 21, 1907.
Ruth Lovett, Nov. 28, 1908.

H. D. EVERETT.
SARAH MALINDA BOCK, May 2, 1906.
Margaret Josephine.
Walter Delano.

C. D. FARQUHARSON.
BLANCHE ANN CASTLE, Nov. 4, 1897.

F. W. FAXON.
ADELINE TRUE THOMPSON, May 16, 1900.

R. E. FORBES.
ELISE CABOT, Jan. 16, 1901.
William Hathaway, Feb. 21, 1902.
Ruth, Oct. 4, 1903.
Margaret, May 19, 1905.
David Cabot, Oct. 29, 1908.

L. E. FRANK.
THERESA KOHN, Jan. 3, 1893.

**T. C. FRENYEAR.*
EMMA LOUISE CHASE, June 28, 1893.
Marion Chase, April 16, 1896.
Allen Cyprian, Nov. 3, 1898.

A. C. GARRETT.

ELEANOR EVANS, June 18, 1896.
Eleanor Wistar, Aug. 27, 1898.
Philip Cresson, } Oct. 16, 1903.
Thomas Cresson, }
Alfred Cope, Oct. 26, 1908. *(*Feb. 5, 1909.*)

M. L. GERSTLE.

HILDA ALICE HECHT, Sept. 14, 1893.
Mark Lewis, Jr., Oct. 3, 1897.
Louise Alice, Sept. 28, 1901.

C. D. GIBBONS.

LIDA ELIZABETH LOUTZENHEISER, Dec. 14, 1894.
ISABELLE MCKINLEY WHITE, August, 1904.

W. F. GIESE.

CHARLOTTE FISHER, June 25, 1902.
Katharine, July 13, 1903.
Rachel, Jan. 8, 1905.

H. S. GLAZIER.

RENA JACOBI, Dec. 12, 1906.
Simon William, 2d, Dec. 5, 1907.

J. L. GOODALE.

ADELAIDE MAY EVANS, Aug. 30, 1893.
Robert Lincoln, Aug. 2, 1895.
Geoffrey Dearborn, Sept. 5, 1898.
Edward Evans, April 7, 1903.

G. H. GRAY.

LOUISA WELLS, May 4, 1889.
Geraldine Hull, Jan. 20, 1891.
Charles Bartlett Wells, Aug. 12, 1893.
Edward Richmond, September, 1899.

H. J. GREEN.

FRANCES LOUISE WHITCOMB, Sept. 18, 1903.

W. C. GREEN.
ELIZABETH ETHEL MAYNARD, Sept. 2, 1907.

C. GREENE.
ANNA BARTOW LATHROP, June 27, 1901.

E. W. GREW.
RUTH DEXTER, April 16, 1901.
Ruth Dexter, Feb. 25, 1902.
Jane Norton, Oct. 5, 1903.
Helen, May 6, 1905.
John, June 23, 1907.

E. S. GRIFFING.
MRS. VALENTINE BROWN KOBBE, April 27, 1904.

L. S. GRISWOLD.
MARY TUCKER CHITTENDEN, June 27, 1906.
David Chittenden, May 3, 1907.
Henry Milliken, Oct. 4, 1908.

P. F. HALL.
FLORENCE GARDINER, Sept. 24, 1895 (divorced 1904).
EVA LUCYLE IRBY, Oct. 17, 1908.

V. M. HARDING.
MARY MATILDA BOAK, Oct. 6, 1903.
Mary Adelaide, July 22, 1904.
Jane De Blois, Feb. 20, 1906.
Victor M., Jr., July 23, 1908.

T. HARRINGTON.
MINNIE W. DOWNING.
Marie Louise, May 19, 1890.

J. R. HAYES.
EMMA GAWTHROP, June 30, 1892.
Esther Rachel, Jan. 16, 1897.
Katharine Russell, Feb. 24, 1902.
Eleanor, July 16, 1907.

F. E. HAYNES.
HARRIETTE ETHEL DURSTON, Sept. 5, 1901.

A. P. HEBARD.
DAISY BROOKMIRE, April 19, 1897.
Alfred Partridge, Jr., July 3, 1905.

C. A. HIGHT.
EMILY LOUISA COYLE, Nov. 9, 1892.

S. D. HILDRETH.
BLANCHE ESTELLE BRACKETT, June 15, 1898.
(daughter), July 31, 1902. *(*Oct. 24, 1902.*)

E. HOBART.
MABEL H. KIMBALL, June 7, 1904.
Alice, May 22, 1905.

W. T. HODGES.
HELEN GORDON WALLACE, Oct. 18, 1899.
Winthrop Donnison, July 1, 1907.

G. H. HOLLIDAY.
EDITH HOVEY, June 12, 1895.
Harold Hovey, June 15, 1898.
Beatrice, Feb. 1, 1901.
Rebecca Frances (formerly Katherine), Dec. 13, 1902.

A. HOLMES.
——— ———.

J. E. HOMANS.
ELIZABETH WALWORTH, July 25, 1897.

*G. S. HOWE.
MARIA DE LOS DOLORES DE RIVAS, April 30, 1896.
Ramona Dolores de Rivas, Sept. 30, 1897.
Florencia de Rivas, 1901. *(*Dec. 25, 1901.*)
Gurdon Saltonstall, Jr., Aug. 16, 1903.

M. D. HULL.
KATHERINE LOUISE BINGHAM, June 5, 1895.
Denison Bingham, March 25, 1897.

L. HULLEY.
HARRIET E. SPRATT, June, 1890. *(*May 16, 1892.*)
Harriet Spratt, April 9, 1892.
ELOISE MAYHAM, Sept. 19, 1893.
Louise Crisfield, July 11, 1896.
Benjamin Mayham, Sept. 14, 1898.
Mary Crozer, Sept. 21, 1900.

C. HUNNEMAN.
ANNIE WILSON INGLE, April 29, 1897.
Carleton, Jr., June 5, 1898.
Eleanor Salome, April 25, 1901.
Robert Ingle, Nov. 21, 1905.

G. L. HUNTER.
MARTHE WISNER, May 13, 1901.
(Marriage annulled, 1906.)

F. E. HUNTRESS.
NATHALIE A. EDGERLY, Nov. 16, 1907.

W. P. HUTCHINSON.
FLORENCE AUGUSTA COBB, Dec. 11, 1895.

R. ISHAM.
LUCY KEEP, January, 1893. *(*July 12, 1894.*)
Albert Keep, Jan. 9, 1894.
MARY LOUISE OTIS, June 24, 1902.

E. L. JELLINEK.
LOUISE LAUFERTY, Feb. 5, 1896.

W. L. JENNINGS.
ALICE EMILY PAGE, July 24, 1897.
Ruth, June 27, 1898.
Frances, Feb. 19, 1901.
Alice, April 9, 1906.

H. P. JOHNSON.
MARYAN REBECCA LEONARD, May 17, 1900.*
LYDIA MAUD DAVIS, June 20, 1908.

T. D. B. JOHNSON.
EUGENIE MAPLE, Jan. 2, 1893.
Mary Barton, Feb. 22, 1894.
Thomas Maple, Aug. 21, 1895.

H. T. KELLOGG.
KATHERINE MILLER STANDISH WEED, March 5, 1904.

G. T. KEYES.
EMILY BROWN EATON, June 3, 1902.
Mary, Aug. 14, 1905.

M. A. KILVERT.
MARY CRAIK CASSEDAY, Sept. 21, 1892.
Nancy Craik, Nov. 26, 1899. *(*Dec. 1, 1899.*)

H. P. KING.
ALICE O. SPALDING, Oct. 19, 1893.
Katherine, 1896. *(*1896.*)
Henry Parsons, Jr., Jan. 12, 1898.

J. G. KING.
SARAH ELIZABETH ERVING, April 22, 1896.
James Gore, Jr., May 25, 1898.
Eleanor Erving, Nov. 29, 1900.
Edward Ramsey, May 20, 1905. *(*Oct. 21, 1907.*)

E. N. KIRBY.
LILLIAN ALICE LANTZ, June 7, 1883.
Paul Lantz, May 20, 1885.
Edward Thomas, Nov. 2, 1886.
Ruth Mary, June 16, 1888.
Elizabeth Landis, Jan. 6, 1892.

A. H. KNAPP.
JULIA JAMES LONG, April 14, 1909.

F. E. LANE.
ANNIE MAY BASTON, July 10, 1900.
Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1903.

H. B. LATHROP.
MARY AGNES STINSON, June 27, 1890.
Frances Child, May 28, 1896.
Margaret, Sept. 26, 1898.

W. J. LATTA.
MAMIE LESH, Aug. 9, 1894.

R. G. LEAVITT.
JANET SHUMWAY, Dec. 26, 1890. *(*Feb. 17, 1902.*)
Robert Keith, Aug. 20, 1895.
Russell Greenleaf, Dec. 19, 1896.
IDA GERTRUDE RUGGLI, Nov. 19, 1906.
Constance, Dec. 19, 1907.

G. W. LEE.
ELEANOR SELDEN TUCKER, Sept. 24, 1907.
St. George Tucker, March 5, 1909.

W. A. LEFAVOUR.
FAYE HOYT, Sept. 26, 1900.
Rosamond Hoyt, Oct. 16, 1904.

F. E. LITCHFIELD.

VIRGINIA RIPPEY, April 11, 1896.
John R., March 1, 1897.
Dorothea, Sept. 14, 1901.
Eugenia, May 14, 1906.

F. B. LORD.

MAUDE DENISON TEBBETTS, June 5, 1895.
Katherine Amanda, Jan. 30, 1897.
Dorothy Cerita, Sept. 30, 1900.
Lurana Sherwin, Aug. 22, 1902.

C. W. LUCK.

ADELLA MATILDA LUCE, April 27, 1882.
Charles Arthur, Feb. 28, 1883.
George Luce, Aug. 12, 1886.
Margery, Sept. 29, 1889.
Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1893.

P. M. LYDIG.

RITA HERNANDEZ D'ALBA (D'ACOSTA) STOKES, Feb. 5, 1902.

A. K. K. MACKAY.

HELEN GANSEVOORT EDWARDS, November, 1897.
Margaret.

G. S. MACPHERSON.

JENNIE CUTTER DILLINGHAM, April 22, 1897.
Janice Russell, Nov. 3, 1902.

W. W. MAGEE.

SARAH GENEVIEVE WOOD, Nov. 19, 1895.

G. H. MAIRS.

CAROLINE ELISE JAFFRAY HURST, April 26, 1894.

J. T. MALONE.

MARY FRANCES REILLY, Sept. 4, 1895.
Lott Francis, Dec. 10, 1896.
Nancy, Jan. 2, 1900.
Lenore, Oct. 15, 1903.
James T., Nov. 11, 1905.

G. S. MANDELL.

EMILY PROCTOR, April 30, 1896.
Samuel Pierce, March 20, 1897.
Emma Howe, Feb. 24, 1898.
Thomas Proctor, Nov. 19, 1901.
James Proctor, Feb. 7, 1905.

P. MARQUAND.

MARGARET FULLER, March 30, 1892.
John Philips, Nov. 10, 1893.

W. R. MARSH.

LILLIAN BLANCHE PARKER, Dec. 29, 1896.
Dorothea Parker, July 29, 1898.
Mary Eleanor, May 19, 1903.

C. S. MARTIN.

MARGARET ANNA (ECKERT) RUE, June 7, 1893.
Ruth Somerville, Oct. 17, 1897.
Mary Somerville, May 13, 1900.

E. W. McCLELLAN.

GRACE TRAFFORD, Dec. 9, 1890.
John Edward Trafford, Jan. 9, 1897.
Charles Trafford, Sept. 25, 1900.
Edward Wheldon, Aug. 15, 1905.
Emily, Sept. 21, 1908.

C. C. McGEHEE.

PATTIE GREEN McCLUNG, Nov. 16, 1892. *(*Sept. 4, 1897.*)

Gladys, Jan. 12, 1894. *(*Jan. 12, 1894.*)

Pattie McClung, Aug. 18, 1897.

VERA ESTES HATCHER, Oct. 22, 1903.

Charles C., July 15, 1906.

H. P. McKEAN.

MARIAN SHAW, June 5, 1889.

Henry Pratt, Jr., May 13, 1890.

Quincy Adams Shaw, Nov. 1, 1891.

H. E. MEEKER.

JENNY MAY ROYCE, July 15, 1891.

William Henry, Jan. 5, 1894.

Jean, Nov. 9, 1896. *(*Jan. 4, 1898.*)

John Royce, June 25, 1898.

Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1902.

J. W. MERRILL.

MARION LOUISE RAYMOND, April 23, 1890.

John Lee, Oct. 23, 1895.

Edith Rosamond, Aug. 27, 1901.

C. MILLHISER.

REGINA VIOLA GREENWALD, Jan 7, 1897.

Roger, June 10, 1898.

Julia de Fernex, } April 7, 1907.
Elizabeth Gimbel, }

J. MITCHELL.

BELLE THEKLA WITTE, May 14, 1895.

Julian, 3d, May 3, 1897.

Cotesworth Pinckney, July 23, 1900.

W. L. MONRO.

VIOLET KENNEDY BEDELL, Sept. 27, 1892.

William Loftus, Jr., July 12, 1893.

Charles Bedell, Feb. 26, 1901.

C. H. MOORE.
LORENA LEADBETTER, July 23, 1890.

J. P. MORGAN, JR.
JANE NORTON GREW, Dec. 11, 1890.
Junius Spencer, March 15, 1892.
Jane Norton, Nov. 14, 1893.
Frances Tracy, Jan. 17, 1897.
Henry Sturgis, Oct. 26, 1900.

L. H. MORGAN.
CAMILLA LEONARD, June 5, 1890.
Henry Carey, 1891.
Camilla.

J. H. MORSE.
ALICE R. WILLARD, Jan. 11, 1900.

J. M. NEWELL.
ELIZABETH LOTHROP ROGERS, Dec. 12, 1895. *(*Aug. 17, 1898.*)
ALICE NORTON BLAKE, June 6, 1901.
James Montgomery, Jr., June 6, 1902.

J. P. NIELDS.
MARY BLANCHARD CRAVEN, Jan. 23, 1907.

W. R. ODELL.
LAURA VIRGINIA JOHNSON, Jan. 9, 1896.
William Rice, Jr., Aug. 6, 1897.

W. B. OGDEN.
ELEANORA BARTLETT, Dec. 28, 1886.
William, Jan. 29, 1890.
Eleanora, Nov. 21, 1892.

F. L. OLMSTED.
MABELLE WEEKS, Nov. 27, 1893.

S. D. OPPENHEIM.
LAURA LEVY, June 11, 1889. *(*April 9, 1896.*)
Lawrence David, Nov. 30, 1890.
KATHRYN GERTRUDE MOORE, Aug. 19, 1908.

H. W. PACKARD.
RUTH CONANT MERIAM, April 27, 1907.

F. E. PARKER.
MARY BEECHER BISHOP, March 23, 1892.
Mary Bishop, Aug. 25, 1893.
Franklin Eddy, Jr., Dec. 12, 1895.
Laura Lorain, Sept. 29, 1900.

W. PAUL.
GERTRUDE WALKER DELAITE, May 18, 1898.
Stanley Brice, Nov. 21, 1901.

W. H. PEAR.
FANNIE CARLETON BRADLEY, Oct. 22, 1890.
William Wesley, March 25, 1900.

R. F. PERKINS.
ANNA RODMAN BOWDITCH, June 1, 1891.
Francis Bowditch, June 5, 1893.
Edith Forbes, March 27, 1895.
Anna Bowditch, Oct. 8, 1898.
Rose Forbes, June 17, 1906.

G. PERRY.
LAURA PELL BANGS, Jan. 7, 1896.
Gardner, Jr., Nov. 18, 1896.
George Bangs, July 19, 1898.
Parker Dodd, June 10, 1903.
Richard, Sept. 10, 1906.

**A. E. PERVERE.*
ALICE MAUDE HUGULEY, May 12, 1896.
Everett Whitfield, March 1, 1897.

E. C. PFEIFFER.
FRANCES HOLBROOK, June 15, 1898.
Alice Phillips, Aug. 25, 1899.

W. F. PILLSBURY.
ALICE C. MERRILL, Sept. 21, 1895.

A. C. POTTER.
EDITH VAN DU ZEE, Dec. 21, 1893.
Elizabeth Claghorn, Dec. 27, 1894.
William Delano, May 9, 1897.

O. PRESCOTT.
HELEN MARIA BRYANT, Dec. 31, 1895.
Oliver, 3d, April 25, 1897.
Bryant, Sept. 10, 1899.
William Crapo, Sept. 5, 1901.
Helen Luce, Oct. 12, 1907.

J. H. PROCTOR.
MATTINA JACKSON RIKER, April 28, 1897.
Thomas Emerson, June 2, 1898.
Mary Riker, } July 14, 1900.
John Riker, }
Esther Benedict, July 23, 1907.

W. G. RANTOUL.
ELEANOR SALISBURY DRIVER, June 30, 1894.
Eleanor, March 27, 1895.

F. O. RAYMOND.
CARRIE MABEL WHITNEY, Dec. 18, 1894. *(*Nov. 26, 1900.*)
GEORGIA E. JAQUES, Oct. 31, 1906.
Louise Jaques, Nov. 16, 1907.

G. A. REISNER.
MARY PUTNAM BRONSON, Nov. 23, 1892.
Mary Bronson, Sept. 8, 1903.

M. I. F. REUBEN.

IDA SHOOLMAN, Jan. 8, 1903.
Isaac, Oct. 19, 1903.
Ora, Sept. 12, 1906.

P. M. REYNOLDS.

MARY BLASDELL GARDNER, April 18, 1893.
Harrison Gardner, May 6, 1895.
Philip Murray, Jr., Aug. 6, 1897. *(*Feb. 13, 1898.*)
James Robbins, July 3, 1901.
Barbara Murray, June 10, 1903.

M. W. RICHARDSON.

JOSEPHINE LORD, Feb. 4, 1895.
David Lord, Jan. 10, 1897.
John Archer, Feb. 1, 1900.
Mark Wyman, Jr., March 28, 1904.
Martha, April 3, 1906.

A. C. ROBINSON.

IVALOO CHASE, 1891.
Harold Carmi, August, 1892.
Donald Chase, October, 1893.
Gerald Chamberlain, February, 1896.
John Cutler, January, 1898.
Mary Elizabeth, April, 1899.

J. H. ROPES.

ALICE LOWELL, Nov. 23, 1897.
Harriet, Jan. 8, 1908.
Edward Jackson Lowell, Jan. 22, 1909.

I. RULAND.

LOUISE LANGLEY DEXTER, Nov. 13, 1900.

H. L. RUSSELL.

KATHERINE LOUISE ADAMS, June 30, 1897.

G. B. SALISBURY.

KATHARINE KIRBY PATTERSON, April 17, 1888.

Dorothy Wainwright, Feb. 19, 1903.

R. SALISBURY.

GRACE WHITE PUCKEY, Jan. 29, 1902.

Dorothy Lathrop, Oct. 8, 1902.

Francis Randall, Oct. 29, 1903.

Amey Randall, June 22, 1906.

P. L. SALTONSTALL.

FRANCES ANNA FITCH SHERWOOD, June 18, 1890.

Katharine, April 10, 1891.

Rose Lee, May 27, 1892.

Frances Sherwood, Oct. 11, 1893.

Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1898. *(*Feb. 24, 1901.*)

Philip Leverett, Jr., Aug. 20, 1899.

Nathaniel, April 24, 1903.

A. C. SAUNDERS.

CARRIE ELIZABETH DORIS SCHWAAR, July 8, 1892.

Doris Boswell, Jan. 7, 1895.

Courtis, Feb. 4, 1897.

Frances Mary, May 26, 1899.

George Henry, } Dec. 3, 1906.
Carl Franklin, }

C. M. SAVILLE.

ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, Oct. 27, 1891.

George Thorndike, Oct. 3, 1892.

C. E. SCHROLL.

AUGUSTA KOERNER WESTERMANN, Sept. 1, 1891.

Emma Eleanor, June 21, 1892.

Augusta Westermann, May 5, 1894.

William, July 8, 1897.

Robert, Sept. 28, 1899.

John Charles, May 10, 1903.

H. M. SEARS.
CAROLINE BARTLETT, June 2, 1891. *(*1908.*)
Elizabeth, March 21, 1892.
Phyllis, March 4, 1895.

J. H. SEARS.
ANNA WENTWORTH CALDWELL, Nov. 19, 1891.
Penelope, May 20, 1894.

P. S. SEARS.
MARY CABOT HIGGINSON, Feb. 2, 1898.
Philip Mason, Dec. 29, 1899.
David Sears, 2d, Dec. 23, 1901.

W. C. SHAPLEIGH.
FRANCES HELMER DAVISON, June 8, 1899.
Lester Bartlett, Oct. 6, 1901.
Frances, May 4, 1903.
William C., Jan. 30, 1906.
Alexander, Nov. 28, 1908.

G. H. SHATTUCK.
ANNIE BERTRAM EMMERTON, June 15, 1897.
Jane Bertram, May 18, 1898.
George Hodges, Jr., Sept. 14, 1899.
Otis Emmerton, May 25, 1903.

E. E. SHUMAKER.
HARRIET HALL, Aug. 12, 1891.
Brooks, March 5, 1895.
Emily Constance, Sept. 27, 1899. *(*Oct. 27, 1903.*)

S. E. SHUMAN.
SADIE R. WAGENHEIM, Feb. 25, 1904.
Hetty Lang, Dec. 14, 1904.

W. H. SIEBERT.
ANNIE WARE SABINE, Aug. 16, 1893.

C. P. SINNOTT.
JESSIE ELVIRA SMITH, Sept. 24, 1884.
Edmund Ware, Feb. 5, 1888.
Henry Alden, July 14, 1893.

H. D. SLEEPER.
MARY PEET, Aug. 28, 1894.
Mary Olive, Feb. 28, 1896.
Henry Dike, Jr., Nov. 15, 1900. *(*May 15, 1901.*)
Harriet, April 25, 1902.
William Denison, Jan. 8, 1904.

*J. R. SMITH.
MARY EVELYN LYMAN, Sept. 22, 1892.
Newton Lyman, Aug. 14, 1894.

J. W. SMITH.
JULIA BORLAND, Nov. 19, 1896.

L. F. SNOW.
SUSAN CONANT, Oct. 24, 1894.
Katherine, Feb. 23, 1896. *(*Feb. 27, 1896.*)
Robert Conant, Nov. 3, 1897.
(daughter), April 13, 1902. *(*April 13, 1902.*)

H. W. STEVENS.
KATHRYN VAN STONE, Aug. 3, 1902.

J. S. STONE.
SELMA BOWDITCH, Oct. 4, 1902.
Mary Hodges, Sept. 17, 1903.

W. F. STONE, JR.
ELIZABETH GREEN, Dec. 31, 1905.
Margaret Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1906.
Sarah Frances, July 29, 1908.

E. C. STORROW.
CAROLINE MACKAY RICHARDSON, Sept. 1, 1892.
Thomas Wentworth, Oct. 7, 1893.
Edward Cabot, Jr., Feb. 7, 1899.
Alice G., Nov. 23, 1900.

G. STRONG.
MARGARET HUBBARD, May 15, 1901.

S. W. STURM.
ALICE SWARTS WYLER, April 6, 1903.
Sophie Wyler, March 12, 1904.
Helen Caroline, Oct. 19, 1905.

R. C. SURBRIDGE.
LILLIAN WETMORE SHEDD, Sept. 21, 1898.

H. SWAIN.
MARGARET REID, September, 1893.

T. S. TAILER.
MAUDE LORILLARD, April 15, 1893.
Lorillard Suffern, Dec. 25, 1897.
HARRIET STEWART BROWN, April 14, 1909.

M. A. TAYLOR.
GERTRUDE TALBOT, April 26, 1893.
Harriet Talbot, May 26, 1894.
Martin Allison, Jr., Sept. 6, 1896.
Gertrude Melbourne, Dec. 20, 1898.
Laura, Nov. 6, 1901.

C. M. THAYER.
ANNA GANSEVOORT CHITTENDEN, April 9, 1907.

F. W. THAYER.
BERTHA SARA NOYES, Dec. 22, 1896.
Madeline, Sept. 3, 1899.

W. H. THAYER.
LUCY REBECCA BOUVÉ, March 23, 1892.
Adéle Bouvé, Jan. 31, 1894.
Charles Edward, Feb. 18, 1896.
Robert Fessenden, May 24, 1899.
Nancy, Sept. 25, 1907.

A. W. TOLMAN.
MARY G. MERRILL, June 23, 1903.
Albert Walter, Jr., June 8, 1904.
Edward Merrill, May 5, 1906.

R. E. TOWNSEND.
JOSEPHINE WHEILDON, April 29, 1891.
Robert Elmer, Jr., Dec. 11, 1892.

P. D. TRAFFORD.
GRACE ELIZABETH MEEKER, Nov. 26, 1898.
Melinda, Nov. 28, 1901.
Perry Davis, Jr., Aug. 3, 1903.
Ruth, Aug. 13, 1906.

G. E. TURNURE.
ELIZABETH GARDNER LANIER, June 11, 1891.
Elizabeth Lanier, Aug. 19, 1892.
Mary Mildred, May 26, 1894.
George Evans, Jr., July 13, 1896.
Irene, March 31, 1899.
Lawrence, June 21, 1902.

A. W. VORSE.
——— ———.
Mary Ellen, May 8, 1907.

C. A. WAIT.
MARIAN VIRGINIA ABEL, May 14, 1891.
Marian Ainsworth, March 6, 1899.
Robert Abel, Aug. 23, 1901.

J. E. WARD.

VIRGINIA E. (STEWART) MAYNE, Oct. 12, 1887.

Alida Brooks, May 17, 1891.

R. DE C. WARD.

EMMA LANE, April 28, 1897.

Henry De Courcy, July 31, 1898.

Robert Saltonstall, May 24, 1900.

Anna Saltonstall, Feb. 13, 1904.

Emma Lane, Feb. 9, 1908.

E. WARDMAN.

CAROLINE KLINK EYRE, May 14, 1902. *(*Sept. 19, 1906.*)

Seymour, Feb. 4, 1906. *(*Sept. 19, 1906.*)

C. WARREN.

ANNIE LOUISE BLISS, Jan. 6, 1904.

W. H. WARREN.

LUCY ELLEN SARGEANT, Dec. 20, 1894.

Katharine Sargeant, Sept. 22, 1895.

Priscilla Sargeant, March 14, 1903.

Juliet Sargeant, Dec. 24, 1907.

G. W. WATERMAN.

CLARIBEL MOULTON, Oct. 24, 1908.

F. O. WATSON.

SARAH ALBERTIE TUTTLE, Feb. 2, 1891.

B. WEAVER.

ELEANOR WHIPPLE, Nov. 30, 1892.

Eleanor Swan, Oct. 23, 1897.

B. C. WELD.

MABEL STEPHENSON, Oct. 31, 1895.

Aaron Davis, 2d, Sept. 21, 1896.

George Stephenson, Dec. 23, 1898.

Frances Stephenson, Nov. 30, 1904.

G. F. WELD.

ANNA SEARS AMORY, May 16, 1898. *(*Nov. 14, 1901.*)
Edric, Feb. 15, 1899.
DOROTHY EVERHARD APPLETON, Dec. 8, 1904.
Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1906.
Anna, July 26, 1908.

E. L. WENGREN.

GERTRUDE BAKER HOPKINS, Dec. 10, 1904.
Margaret Hopkins, Jan. 25, 1909.

G. WENTWORTH.

ALICE MAUDE SIMPSON, May 25, 1904.
Emily Lowe, Feb. 27, 1905.

H. W. WHIPPLE.

EMMA EATON GOULD, Dec. 9, 1890.
Harold Cogswell, Feb. 9, 1892.
Elsie Johnson, Dec. 24, 1895.

J. E. WHITNEY.

HARRIET TITCOMB, April 19, 1900.
Barbara, Sept. 5, 1904.

M. WHITRIDGE.

SUSAN WILSON MACKENZIE, April 28, 1898.
Ellen MacKenzie, Sept. 15, 1903.
Julia, Dec. 26, 1908.

R. S. WILDER.

MAUDE CRANSTON MCKENZIE, June 26, 1902.

J. M. WILSON.

HELEN BOWKER, April, 1891.
Donald, July 7, 1893.
Dorothy, Dec. 23, 1895.
Helen Challis, Sept. 26, 1899.
Challis, April 4, 1904.

M. WINKLER.

CLEMENCE HAMILTON, June 16, 1906.

Alexander Woodward, Nov. 20, 1908.

T. WOODBURY.

MARY BRANNLES HOISINGTON, Feb. 27, 1895. (Divorced 1899.)

(MRS.) BLANCHE E. POUDENSAN, March 7, 1906.

Harriet McGaw, Nov. 25, 1906.

EBEN WRIGHT.

LETA PELL, May 20, 1891.

Leta, April 2, 1892.

Anna, Dec. 18, 1893.

G. E. WRIGHT.

MARY ESTELLE WYCKOFF, July 16, 1895.

Selah Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1896.

Annah Barkley, Feb. 8, 1898.

MARRIED MEN CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

[NOTE. — The figure (2) affixed to a name denotes that the man has been twice married; * denotes deceased; names of temporary members in italics.]

8 Dahlgren.

7 ——

6 Saltonstall.

5 *Schroll;* G. E. Turnure; *A. C. Robinson;* Saunders.

4 *Beaman;* Butterworth; Caner; *Case;* Cobb (2); Durfee; *Forbes;* Garrett; Grew; Hulley (2); Kirby; Luck; Malone; Mandell; *McClellan;* Meeker; J. P. Morgan, Jr.; *Perkins;* Perry; Prescott; Proctor; Reynolds; M. W. Richardson; *Shapleigh; Sleeper;* Taylor; W. H. Thayer; R. D. C. Ward; *Wilson.*

3 *Alexander;* Bates; Bigelow; *Blomgren;* Brewster; F. M. Brooks; Bunker; W. D. Clark; Darling; Duff; Dunlap; Eaton; Ellis; Endicott (2); Goodale; *G. H. Gray;* Harding; Hayes; Holliday; Howe;* Hunneman; Jennings; J. G. King; Leavitt (2); *Litchfield;* Lord; McGehee (2); *Millhiser;* F. E. Parker; W. R. Salisbury; Shattuck; Snow; Storrow; Trafford; W. H. Warren; B. C. Weld; *G. F. Weld* (2).

2 Anderson; Babbitt; Bentley; Bosworth; Bullard; Bush; Chase; Curry; Davenport; *Everett; Frenyear;* Gerstle; Giese; Griswold; *T. D. B. Johnson; H. P. King;* Lathrop; *McKean;* Marsh; *C. S. Martin;* J. W. Merrill; *J. Mitchell;* Monro; L. H. Morgan;* *Ogden;* Potter; *Reuben;* Ropes; H. M. Sears; P. S. Sears; Shumaker; Sinnott; *W. F. Stone; Sturm;* Tolman; Wait; *Whipple;* Whitridge; E. Wright; G. E. Wright.

1 Atkins; *Baker;* Barret; Chittenden; Copeland; Craven; *Davies;* DeBlois; Dexter; *Dorr;* Dodge; Dustan;* Glazier;

Harrington; Hebard; Hildreth; Hobart; *W. T. Hodges;* Hull; *Isham* (2); Keyes; *Kilvert;* Lane; Lee; Lefavour; *MacPherson; A. K. K. Mackay;* Marquand; Newell (2); Odell; Oppenheim (2); Paul; Pear; *Pervere;* * *Pfeiffer;* Rantoul; Raymond (2); Reisner; *G. B. Salisbury*; Saville; J. H. Sears; *Shuman;* J. R. Smith; * J. S. Stone; Tailer (2); F. W. Thayer; Townsend; Vorse; *J. E. Ward; Wardman;* Weaver; Wengren; *Wentworth;* Whitney; Winkler; Woodbury (2).

0 Allison; * *Atkinson;* Bailey; *Balch;* Bartholow; Bassett; A. C. Bent; Bingham; Burdett; Burr; Cabot; *Coulson;* J. T. Davis; *Derby;* Dunham; *Farquharson;* Faxon; Frank; Gibbons (2); *H. J. Green;* W. C. Green; C. Greene; *Griffing;* Hall (2); Haynes; Hight; Homans; Hunter; Huntress; Hutchinson; Jellinek; H. P. Johnson (2); Kellogg; Knapp; Latta; Lydig; Magee; Mairs; Moore; Morse; Nields; *Olmsted;* Packard; Pillsbury; Ruland; Russell; Siebert; J. W. Smith; Stevens; Strong; Surbridge; *Swain;* C. M. Thayer; C. Warren; Waterman; *Watson;* Wilder; *Young.*

Number unknown: Holmes.

[NOTE. — If any man is credited in the above list with less than his actual number of offspring, the omission is due to the fact that the birth has never been reported to the Secretary.]

OCCUPATIONS.

ARCHITECTS (3).

W. Atkinson.
W. G. Rantoul.
C. D. Wetmore.

ARTISTS (1).

T. B. Meteyard.

BANKING (11).

A. F. Adams (Bookkeeper).
O. M. Anderson.
W. F. Burdett (Cashier).
C. D. Farquharson (Secretary).
T. Harrington (Cashier).
J. P. Morgan, Jr.
W. Naumburg.
P. S. Saltonstall.
T. S. Tailer.
G. E. Turnure.
P. Van Du Zee.

BOOK PUBLISHERS (1).

H. D. Everett.

BROKERS (Stock, bond and note) (11).

S. D. Bayer.
A. Burr.
J. B. Crocker.
H. S. Glazier.
P. M. Lydig.
F. E. Litchfield.
G. H. Mairs.
R. F. Perkins.
G. B. Salisbury.
M. A. Taylor.
E. L. Wengren.

CHARITY WORKER (1).

W. H. Pear.

CHEMISTS (2).

G. V. Gray.
H. N. Herman.

CLERGYMEN (11).

C. A. Blomgren.
F. M. Brooks.
E. M. Duff.
W. C. Green.
L. Hulley.
E. N. Kirby.
G. D. Latimer.
J. H. Ropes.
E. E. Shumaker.
G. F. Weld.
J. M. Wilson.

ENGINEERS (5).

R. W. Bush (Gas).
C. Greene (Civil).
L. S. Griswold (Mining).
C. W. Luck (Civil, Mining).
C. M. Saville (Civil).

FARMERS (6).

H. F. Atkins.
W. J. Latta.
H. P. McKean.
J. J. O'Sullivan.
G. H. Shattuck.
B. C. Stevenson.

GENERAL BUSINESS (48).

A. M. Baker (Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co.).
J. Balch (Western Telephone Co.).
C. C. Batchelder (Wholesale Lumber).
A. C. Bent (Cotton Mill Machinery).
G. C. Bullard (Interior Decoration).
G. P. Butters (Wholesale Clothing Manufactures).
A. P. Butterworth (Shoes).
H. K. Caner (Lithographic Mfg. Co.).
C. L. Case (Cold Storage).
C. Copeland (Powder Co.).
H. B. Crowl (Oil Co.).
A. Dorr (Cotton Buyer).
R. N. Durfee (Cotton Broker).
J. Endicott (Dry Goods).
A. M. Goadby (Fruit Products).
E. Hobart (Cotton Gin Co.).
F. E. Huntress (Railway Equipment).
L. M. Jewett (Lumber).

G. T. Keyes (Paper).
M. A. Kilvert (Irrigation Co.).
H. P. King (Elevator Co.).
W. E. LeFavour (Burlap Importer).
F. E. Litchfield (Firebrick Co.).
F. B. Lord (Mill & Mfg. Co.).
E. W. McClellan (Hardware Manufacturer).
S. C. Manley (Water, Light, Power Corporation).
C. S. Martin (Butter and Cheese).
H. E. Meeker (Coal).
J. W. Merrill (Electric Lustre Starch Co.).
C. Millhiser (Wood and Paper).
W. L. Munro (Window Glass Manufacturer).
H. W. Packard (Book Clerk).
F. E. Parker (Lumber).
P. M. Reynolds (Mill Treasurer).
S. E. Shuman (Clothing).
W. P. Stead (Cotton Manufacturer).
H. W. Stevens (Advertising Agent).
W. F. Stone, Jr. (Picture Dealer).
E. C. Storrow (Cotton Broker).
S. W. Sturm (Clothing Manufacturer).
T. Talbot (Woolen Manufacturer).
W. H. Thayer (Steam Supplies).
F. O. Watson (Wholesale Fruit and Produce).
B. Weaver (Agricultural Hardware).
B. C. Weld (Hemp).
H. W. Whipple (Taxi-service Co.).
J. E. Whitney, Jr. (East India Goods Importer).
M. Whitredge (East India Goods Importer).

GOVERNMENT SERVICE (11).

W. T. Hodges (U.S. Appraiser at Port of Boston).
G. H. Holliday (Ass. Clerk of Courts, Suffolk Co., Mass.).
H. T. Kellogg (Judge of Supreme Court, N.Y.).
J. T. Malone (Judge of Court of General Sessions, N.Y.).
J. Nields (U.S. District Attorney, Del.).
S. P. Oppenheim (N.Y. Civil Service Examiner).

F. O. Raymond (Deputy Sheriff, Middlesex Co., Mass.).
M. W. Richardson (Secretary, Mass. State Board of Health), (also physician).
C. M. Saville (Civil Engineer, Panama Canal Commission).
C. H. Slattery (City Treasurer, Boston).
C. Warren (Chairman, Mass. Civil Service Commission), (also lawyer).

INSURANCE (3).

C. C. McGehee.
W. C. Shapleigh.
R. V. DeW. Walsh.

INVENTOR (1).

C. A. Rich.

JOURNALISTS, EDITORS, AUTHORS (15).

I. M. Beaman.
R. L. Curran.
H. J. Green.
C. F. M. Guild.
J. E. Homans.
G. L. Hunter.
G. S. Mandell.
S. C. Manley.
J. D. Merrill.
G. T. Phelps.
J. H. Sears.
A. W. Vorse.
J. E. Ward (Lecturer).
E. Wardman.
T. Woodbury.

LAWYERS (53).

A. G. Barret.
W. R. Bigelow.
I. E. Bingham.
F. C. Bosworth.
F. M. Brown.
C. A. Bunker.
J. B. Chittenden.
D. H. Clark.
W. D. Clark.
W. Coulson.
H. H. Darling.
P. Dexter.
C. Downer.
W. S. Ellis.
R. E. Forbes.
M. L. Gerstle.
F. S. Goodwin.
G. H. Gray.
F. Green.
L. Griffin.
E. S. Griffing.
P. F. Hall.
V. M. Harding.
E. W. Hawley.

A. P. Hebard.
C. A. Hight.
S. D. Hildreth.
G. H. Holliday.
M. D. Hull.
C. Hunneman.
E. L. Jellinek.
H. T. Kellogg.
J. G. King.
W. W. Magee.
J. T. Malone.
J. Mitchell.
J. M. Newell.
J. Nields.
L. E. Partridge.
G. Perry.
W. F. Pillsbury.
O. Prescott.
C. E. Schroll.
P. S. Sears.
J. W. Smith.
H. Swain.
C. M. Thayer.
F. W. Thayer.
A. W. Tolman.
P. D. Trafford.
C. Warren.
G. W. Waterman.
G. E. Wright.

LIBRARIANS (5).

F. W. Faxon.
W. C. Green.
J. R. Hayes.
G. W. Lee.
A. C. Potter.

MINING (5).

A. G. Broadhead (Coal).
G. V. Gray (Chemist).
L. S. Griswold (Engineer).
C. W. Luck (Engineer).
H. Richardson (Copper).

MUSICIANS (3).

G. T. Phelps.
H. D. Sleeper.
J. E. Ward.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (18).

B. Bartholow.
G. W. W. Brewster.
R. C. Cabot.
C. F. Cogswell.
W. P. Derby.
C. B. Dunlap.
J. L. Goodale.
A. D. Hodges.
W. P. Hutchinson.
T. D. M. Johnson.
A. H. Knapp.
G. S. McPherson.
E. O. Mitchell.
W. A. Parker.
J. S. Phelps.
M. W. Richardson.
A. C. Saunders.
R. S. Wilder.

PROFESSORS IN COLLEGES (27).

C. C. Ayer (Romance Languages).
I. Babbitt (French).
R. E. Bassett (Romance Languages).
W. B. Bentley (Chemistry).
C. A. Blomgren (Old Testament Exegesis).
G. D. Chase (Latin).
J. B. Chittenden (Mathematics).
C. Cobb (Geology).
R. E. N. Dodge (English).
E. M. Duff (New Testament Interpretation).
N. R. George (Mathematics).
W. F. Giese (Romance Languages).
F. Green (Law).
F. E. Haynes (Economics).
L. Hulley (Philosophy), (College President).
W. L. Jennings (Chemistry).
H. P. Johnson (Bacteriology).
H. B. Lathrop (English).
G. H. Maynadier (English).
C. H. Moore (Greek and Latin).
G. A. Reisner (Semitic Archæology).
J. H. Ropes (New Testament Criticism and Interpretation).
W. H. Siebert (European History).
H. D. Sleeper (Music).
R. DeC. Ward (Climatology).
W. H. Warren (Chemistry).
M. Winkler (German Languages and Literature).

RAILROADS (3).

C. D. Gibbons.
R. Isham.
A. C. Robinson.

REAL ESTATE (13).

G. L. DeBlois.
E. W. Grew.
A. K. K. Mackay.
J. M. Marvin.
J. H. Morse.
W. R. Odell.

W. Paul.
I. Ruland.
R. Salisbury.
F. P. Sheldon.
G. Strong.
R. E. Townsend.
C. A. Wait.

RESEARCH AND STUDY (4).

C. E. Curry (Scientific).
C. B. Davenport (Zoölogy).
A. C. Garrett.
R. G. Leavitt (Botany).

SCHOOL TEACHERS (13).

H. L. Bailey (Principal, High School).
R. S. Baldwin (English, Civics, Latin).
S. R. Dunham.
L. L. Hooper (Head Master).
O. C. Joline (Greek).
F. E. Lane (Mathematics).
M. M. Marble (Physics).
W. R. Marsh (Mathematics, Head Master).
F. L. Olmsted.
E. C. Pfeiffer.
H. L. Russell (Head Master).
C. P. Sinnott (Natural Science).
L. F. Snow (English).

NO ACTIVE BUSINESS OR PERSONAL AFFAIRS (18).

M. Agassiz.
W. H. Butters.
E. B Dahlgren.
J. T. Davis.
F. G. Eaton.
L. E. Frank.
B. G. Gunther.
T. S. Hathaway.
H. G. Lapham.
A. K. K. Mackay.
A. A. W. Niedermann.
W. B. Ogden.
G. B. Painter.
J. P. Prindle.
J. H. Proctor.
H. M. Sears.
W. E. Stauffer.
A. Young.

UNKNOWN BUSINESS (11).

G. T. Burrows.
A. Holmes.
T. B. Hurley.
E. C. Jewell.
W. V. Martin.
P. Marquand.
M. B. I. F. Reuben.
W. S. Scott.
R. C. Surbridge.
A. Trail.
G. Wentworth.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

[NOTE. — In most cases where residence and office are in different places, the office address has been used. In a few instances the place indicated appears to be a "forwarding address," not the actual residence or place of business.]

CALIFORNIA.

Colusa: T. Harrington.
Sacramento: F. B. Lord.
San Francisco: C. D. Farquharson, M. L. Gerstle, G. V. Gray, H. J. Green, F. P. Sheldon.
San José: H. F. Atkins.

COLORADO.

Brodhead: A. G. Brodhead.
Boulder: C. C. Ayer.
Colorado Springs: H. P. Johnson, W. F. Richards.
Denver: W. F. Stone, Jr., W. Paul.

CONNECTICUT.

New Haven: M. M. Marble, C. A. Rich.
Watertown: O. C. Joline.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington: C. Copeland, J. Nields.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington: H. L. Bailey, L. L. Hooper.

FLORIDA.

Deland: L. Hulley.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta: C. C. McGehee.

IDAHO.

Weiser: C. W. Luck.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago: C. L. Case, V. M. Harding, M. D. Hull, R. Isham, W. R. Odell, W. F. Pillsbury, G. Strong, G. W. Waterman.

Decatur: C. E. Schroll, C. A. Wait.

Rock Island: C. A. Blomgren.

Urbana: F. Green.

INDIANA.

Goshen: W. J. Latta.

Indianapolis: B. C. Stevenson.

Marion: A. P. Butterworth.

IOWA.

Sioux City: F. E. Haynes.

KANSAS.

Lawrence: R. W. E. Bassett.

KENTUCKY.

Louisville: A. G. Barret.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans: W. E. Stauffer.

MAINE.

Augusta: S. C. Manley.

Crono: G. D. Chase.

Portland: A. W. Tolman, E. L. Wengren.

White Rock: J. E. Ward.

York Harbor: G. Wentworth.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore: W. B. Ogden, M. Whitridge.

Frederick: A. Trail.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abington: W. P. Hutchinson.

Andover: H. W. Whipple.

Boston: M. Agassiz, W. Atkinson, J. Balch, A. M. Baker, C. C. Batchelder, S. Beale, I. M. Beaman, W. R. Bigelow, G. W. W. Brewster, G. C. Bullard, C. A. Bunker, W. F. Burdett, A. Burr, R. C. Cabot, C. F. Cogswell, J. B. Crocker, H. H. Darling, G. L. DeBlois, P. Dexter, A. Dorr, S. R. Dunham, H. D. Everett, F. W. Faxon, R. E. Forbes, N. R. George, Jr., J. L. Goodale, F. S. Goodwin, E. W. Grew, C. F. M. Guild, P. F. Hall, C. A. Hight, A. D. Hodges, W. T. Hodges, G. H. Holliday, C. Hunneman, F. E. Huntress, E. C. Jewell, H. P. King, G. W. Lee, W. A. Lefavour, F. E. Litchfield, G. S. Macpherson, G. S. Mandell, J. D. Merrill, J. W. Merrill, J. H. Morse, J. M. Newell, H. W. Packard, W. H. Pear, R. F. Perkins, G. Perry, J. S. Phelps, J. H. Proctor, W. G. Rantoul, P. M. Reynolds, H. Richardson, M. W. Richardson, A. C. Robinson, P. L. Saltonstall, H. M. Sears, P. S. Sears, S. E. Shuman, C. H. Slattery, H. W. Stevens, J. S. Stone, E. C. Storrow, T. Talbot, M. A. Taylor, F. W. Thayer, W. H. Thayer, R. E. Townsend, C. Warren, F. O. Watson, B. C. Weld, J. E. Whitney, Jr.

Bridgewater: C. P. Sinnott.

Cambridge: I. Babbitt, W. P. Derby, G. H. Maynadier, C. H. Moore, G. T. Phelps, A. C. Potter, J. H. Ropes, A. C. Saunders, E. E. Shumaker, R. D. C. Ward, R. S. Wilder.

East Bridgewater: E. Hobart.

East Pepperell: G. T. Keyes.

Fall River: R. N. Durfee.

Haverhill: F. O. Raymond.

Hingham: G. F. Weld.

Kingston: A. Holmes.

Lawrence: W. Coulson.

Lenox: E. B. Dahlgren, A. K. K. Mackay.

Lexington: J. M. Wilson.

Medford: W. A. Parker.

Milton : F. E. Lane.
New Bedford : T. S. Hathaway, O. Prescott.
Northampton : H. D. Sleeper.
Salem : G. S. Shattuck.
Scituate : T. B. Meteyard.
South Braintree : A. Young.
South Milford : J. J. O'Sullivan.
Taunton : A. C. Bent.
Watertown : F. M. Brooks.
West Somerville : J. D. Prindle, Jr.
Winthrop : A. F. Adams, M. I. B. F. Reuben.
Worcester : R. S. Baldwin, D. F. Dunn, W. L. Jennings, C. M. Thayer.

MICHIGAN.
Ann Arbor : M. Winkler.
Detroit : H. B. Crowl, J. Endicott.
Saginaw : F. E. Parker.

MINNESOTA.
Minneapolis : E. W. Hawley.

MISSOURI.
St. Louis : D. H. Clark, J. T. Davis, F. G. Eaton, A. P. Hebard, W. H. Warren.
Rolla : L. S. Griswold.

NEVADA.
Reno : E. C. Pfeiffer.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.
Newport : W. F. Richards.

NEW JERSEY.
Jersey City : L. F. Snow.
Lakewood : F. L. Olmsted.
Newark : H. N. Herman.
Trenton : R. G. Leavitt.

NEW YORK.

Albany: R. V. DeW. Walsh.
Brooklyn: R. W. Bush, J. B. Chittenden.
Buffalo: E. M. Duff, E. L. Jellinek.
Cold Spring Harbor: C. B. Davenport.
Garden City: W. R. Marsh.
Lockport: W. C. Shapleigh.
Newburgh: E. O. Mitchell.
New York: P. Bartholow, S. D. Bayer, F. M. Brown, W. D. Clark, R. L. Curran, L. E. Frank, C. D. Gibbons, H. S. Glazier, A. Goadby, G. H. Gray, C. Greene, E. S. Griffing, B. G. Gunther, J. E. Homans, G. L. Hunter, J. G. King, A. H. Knapp, P. M. Lydig, G. H. Mairs, J. T. Malone, P. Marquand, C. S. Martin, E. W. McClellan, H. E. Meeker, J. P. Morgan, Jr., W. W. Naumburg, S. D. Oppenheim, I. Ruland, G. B. Salisbury, R. Salisbury, W. S. Scott, J. H. Sears, W. P. Stead, H. Swain, T. S. Tailer, P. D. Trafford, G. E. Turnure, A. W. Vorse, P. VanDuZee, E. Wardman, C. D. Wetmore, T. Woodbury.
Owego: H. L. Russell.
Plattsburgh: H. T. Kellogg.
Poughkeepsie: I. E. Bingham.
Syracuse: W. W. Magee.
Ward's Island: C. B. Dunlap.
White Plains: L. E. Partridge.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Chapel Hill: C. Cobb.

OHIO.

Athens: W. B. Bentley.
Cincinnati: A. Henshaw, S. W. Sturm.
Cleveland: F. C. Bosworth.
Columbus: W. H. Siebert.

OKLAHOMA.

North McAlester: O. M. Anderson.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Germantown: A. C. Garrett.
Meadville: W. C. Green.
Pennllyn: H. P. McKean.
Philadelphia: L. H. Alexander, H. K. Caner, W. S. Ellis.
Pittsburgh: T. D. B. Johnson, W. L. Monro, G. B. Painter.
Swarthmore: J. R. Hayes.

RHODE ISLAND.

Newport: B. Weaver.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Charleston: J. Mitchell, Jr.

VERMONT.

Sharon: C. Downer.

VIRGINIA.

Ballston: E. N. Kirby.
Richmond: C. Millhiser.
Staunton: H. G. Lapham.

WASHINGTON.

Seattle: G. E. Wright.

WISCONSIN.

Madison: R. E. N. Dodge, W. F. Giese, H. B. Lathrop.
Milwaukee: A. A. W. Niedermann.
Oshkosh: L. Davies.

MEXICO.

Mexico City: M. A. Kilvert.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John: L. M. Jewett.

PANAMA.

Canal Zone: C. M. Saville.

QUEBEC.

Montreal: G. P. Butters.
Stanstead: W. H. Butters.

EGYPT.

Cairo: G. A. Reisner.

ENGLAND.

London: G. D. Latimer, J. W. Smith.

GERMANY.

Munich: C. E. Curry.

UNKNOWN.

Herbert F. Atkins, E. C. Bates, G. T. Burrows, L. Griffin, S. D. Hildreth, T. B. Hurley, W. V. Martin, R. C. Surbridge.

ADDRESSES.

[NOTE. — When two addresses are given, the first is the business address, the second the home address.]

Adams, Alexander F.	77 Cottage Ave., Winthrop, Mass.
Agassiz, Max	14 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. 36 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.
Alexander, Lucien H.	713 Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Highland Ave., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.
Anderson, Oscar M.	North McAlester, Oklahoma.
Atkins, Herbert F.	63 South Whitney St., San José, Cal. [Letters returned, May, 1909.]
Atkinson, William	31 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 159 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.
Ayer, Prof. Charles C.	State University, Boulder, Col.
Babbitt, Prof. Irving	6 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.
Bailey, Henry L.	1713 T St., N. W. Washington, D.C.
Baker, Arthur M.	14 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. 19 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.
Balch, John	119 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Milton, Mass.
Baldwin, Robert S.	19 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.
Barret, Alexander G.	304 Lincoln Bank Bldg., Louisville, Ky. 431 Park Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Bartholow, Paul	23 West 32d St., New York, N.Y. 1525 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bassett, R. W. E.	University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
Batchelder, Charles C.	79 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Bates, Edward C.	Westborough, Mass. [Letters returned, May, 1909.]
Bayer, Stephen D.	24 Broad St., New York, N.Y. Sherry's, 5th Ave. and 44th St., N.Y.

Beale, Seth	Care George Beale, 108 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
Beaman, Ira M.	49 Federal St., Boston, Mass. Westborough, Mass.
Bent, Arthur C.	Taunton, Mass.
Bentley, Prof. William B.	42 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.
Bigelow, William R.	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 50 Walnut St., Natick, Mass.
Bingham, Isaac E.	52 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 14 Parker Ave., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Blomgren, Carl A.	825 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.
Bosworth, Frederick C.	841 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. 12400 Detroit Road, Lakewood, Ohio.
Brewster, Dr. G. W. W.	277 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.
Brodhead, Albert G.	Brodhead, Col.
Brooks, Rev. Frederick M.	3 Chester St., Watertown, Mass.
Brown, Frederick M.	54 Wall St., New York, N.Y. 215 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Bullard, Gardner C.	Wayland, Mass.
Bunker, Clarence A.	1117 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass. 46 Chestnut St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Burdett, William F.	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 264 Broadway, Arlington, Mass.
Burr, Allston	60 State St., Boston, Mass. Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Burrows, George T.	115 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. [Letters returned, May, 1909.]
Bush, Robert W.	Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Kent Ave. and Cross St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 10 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Butters, George P.	23 Cote St., Montreal, Quebec. Stanstead, Quebec.
Butters, William H.	Stanstead, Quebec.
Butterworth, Alfred P.	Marion, Ind.
Cabot, Dr. Richard C.	190 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Caner, Harrison K.	4th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. 1707 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Case, Charles L.	152 Kinzie St., Chicago, Ill. Evanston, Ill.
Chase, Prof. George D.	Orono, Me.
Chittenden, J. Brace	162 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 144 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Clark, D. H.	413 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. 2653 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Clark, Walter D.	37 Wall St., New York, N.Y. Great Neck, Nassau County, N.Y.
Cobb, Prof. Collier	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
Cogswell, Dr. Charles F.	24 Milk St., Room 605, Boston, Mass.
Copeland, Charles	Wilmington, Del.
Coulson, Walter	Bay State Building, Lawrence, Mass. 1 Campo Saco St., Lawrence, Mass.
Crocker, Joseph B.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. Ponkapoag, Mass.
Crowl, H. B.	830 Second Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Curran, Richard L.	434 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
Curry, Charles E.	25 Wilhelmstrasse, Munich, Bavaria.
Dahlgren, Eric B.	812 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. Lenox, Mass.
Darling, Herbert H.	38 Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass. 22 Keiffer St., Brookline, Mass.
Davenport, Prof. Charles B.	Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.
Davies, Luther	163 Main St., Oshkosh, Wis. 20 Franklin Avenue, Oshkosh, Wis.
Davis, John T.	220 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. 47 Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.
DeBlois, George L.	30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. 346 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Derby, Dr. William P.	120 Pearl St., Cambridge, Mass.
Dexter, Philip	40 State St., Boston, Mass. 29 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

Dodge, Prof. R. E. N.	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 15 West Gorham St., Madison, Wis.
Dorr, Alfred	53 State St., Boston, Mass. 333 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Downer, Charles	Sharon, Vt.
Duff, Rev. Edward M.	37 Bolton Place, Buffalo, N.Y.
Dunham S. R.	86 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 48 Ashford St., Allston, Mass.
Dunlap, Dr. Charles B.	Ward's Island, New York, N.Y. 203 West 111th St., New York, N.Y.
Dunn, Dwight F.	9 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
Durfee, Randall N.	16 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass. 435 Cherry St., Fall River, Mass.
Eaton, Francis G.	80 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Ellis, William S.	410 Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Radnor, Delaware County, Pa.
Endicott, John	Newcomb, Endicott & Co., Detroit, Mich. Verona Apartments, Detroit, Mich.
Everett, Horace D.	74 India St., Boston, Mass. 44 Brantwood Road, Arlington, Mass.
Farquharson, Charles D.	801 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Faxon, Frederick W.	83 Francis St., Fenway, Boston, Mass. 41 Lorraine St., Roslindale, Mass.
Forbes, Ralph E.	89 State St., Boston, Mass. Milton, Mass.
Frank, Leo E.	25 Broad St., New York, N.Y. 61 East 82d St., New York, N.Y.
Garrett, Alfred C.	525 Locust Ave., Germantown, Pa.
George, Nathan R., Jr.	Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, Mass. 112 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.
Gerstle, Mark L.	310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal. 2350 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Gibbons, Charles D.	99 Prado, Havana, Cuba. 106 Wall St., New York, N.Y. [Letters returned, May, 1909.]
Giese, Prof. William F.	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Glazier, Henry S.	24 Broad St., New York, N.Y. 19 East 67th St., New York, N.Y.
Goadby, Arthur	21 West 35th St., New York, N.Y.
Goodale, Dr. Joseph L.	258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Goodwin, Frederick S.	84 State St., Boston, Mass. 301 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Gray, George V.	371 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.
Gray, Gerald H.	6 Wall St., New York, N.Y. 119 East 61st St., New York, N.Y.
Green, Frederick	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. University Club, Urbana, Ill.
Green, Henry J.	Care *Evening Globe*, San Francisco, Cal. 1414 McAllister St., San Francisco, Cal.
Green, Rev. Walter C.	Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa.
Greene, Carleton	Care Snare & Triest Co., 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y. 117 Vose Ave., South Orange, N.J.
Grew, Edward W.	15 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 238 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Griffin, Livingston	99 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. [Letters returned, May, 1909.]
Griffing, Edward S.	154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y. 37 Poplar Place, New Rochelle, N.Y.
Griswold, Leon S.	University of Missouri, Rolla, Mo.
Guild, Charles F. M.	Care *Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass. 2 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Gunther, Bernard G.	87 Front St., New York, N.Y. 341 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.
Hall, Prescott F.	60 State St., Boston, Mass. 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (After 1909, Brookline, Mass.)
Harding, Victor M.	131 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. 4143 Bosworth Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.
Harrington, Tennent	Colusa, Cal.
Hathaway, Thomas S.	24 Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass. 385 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

Hawley, Edward W.	1018 Guaranty Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn. 323 11th Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Hayes, Prof. John R.	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
Haynes, Prof. Fred E.	Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa. 709 Tenth St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Hebard, Alfred P.	1605 Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. 4934 Berlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Henshaw, Arthur	Elm and Canal Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. 1627 East McMillan St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Herman, Henry N.	Heller & Merz Co., Hamburg Place Road, Newark, N.J. 261 Ridge St., Newark, N.J.
Hight, Clarence A.	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Brookline, Mass.
Hildreth, Samuel D.	Savings Bank Bldg., Gloucester, Mass. 18 Conant Ave., Gloucester, Mass. [Letters returned, May, 1909.]
Hobart, Edward	East Bridgewater, Mass.
Hodges, Dr. Almon D.	"The Warren," Roxbury, Mass.
Hodges, Winthrop T.	177 State St., Boston, Mass. Nahant, Mass.
Holliday, Guy H.	54 Court House, Boston, Mass. 26 Fountain St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
Holmes, Alexander	Kingston, Mass.
Homans, James E.	416 West 13th St., New York, N.Y. Care *Collier's Weekly*. 418 West 118th St., New York, N.Y.
Hooper, Louis L.	The Washington School for Boys, 3901 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D.C.
Hull, Morton D.	181 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Hulley, Dr. Lincoln	DeLand, Florida.
Hunneman, Carleton	60 State St., Boston, Mass. 36 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.
Hunter, George L.	215 West 23d St., New York, N.Y.
Huntress, Franklin E.	131 State St., Boston, Mass. 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Hurley, Thomas B.	Address unknown.

Hutchinson, Dr. Walter P.	Abington, Mass.
Isham, Ralph	11 Ritchie Place, Chicago, Ill.
Jellinek, Edward L.	Prudential Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y. Hotel Touraine, Buffalo, N.Y.
Jennings, Prof. Walter L.	Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. 18 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.
Jewell, Edward C.	24 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 35 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.
Jewett, Leonard M.	30 Walker's Wharf, St. John, N.B. 13 Queen Sq., St. John, N.B.
Johnson, Prof. Henry P.	7 Oak Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
Johnson, Dr. Theodore D. B.	242 South Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Joline, Olin C.	The Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Kellogg, Hon. Henry T.	Plattsburgh, N.Y.
Keyes, George T.	East Pepperell, Mass.
Kilvert, M. A.	Apartado 85, Mexico City, Mexico. Avenida Hidalgo No. 1, Coyocan D. F., Mexico.
King, Henry P.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. 118 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
King, James G.	80 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 103 East 65th St., New York, N.Y.
Kirby, Rev. Edward N.	The Manse, Ballston, Va.
Knapp, Dr. Arnold H.	26 West 40th St., New York, N.Y.
Lane, Frank E.	Milton Academy, Milton, Mass. 357 Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass.
Lapham, H. G.	2782 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Lathrop, Prof. Henry B.	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Latimer, Rev. George D.	Care Brown Shipley & Co., Pall Mall, London, England.
Latta, William J.	Goshen, Ind.
Leavitt, Robert G.	New Jersey State Normal School, Trenton, N.J. 151 Monmouth St., Trenton, N.J.
Lee, G. Winthrop	147 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 200 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Lefavour, Wm. A.	233 State St., Boston, Mass. 4 Herrick St., Winchester, Mass.
Litchfield, Frederick E.	153 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 86 Powell St., Brookline, Mass.
Lord, Frederic B.	Suter Hevener Mill and Manufacturing Company, Sacramento, Cal. 1525 F St., Sacramento, Cal.
Luck, Charles W.	Weiser, Idaho.
Lydig, Philip M.	15 Broad St., New York, N.Y. 38 East 52d St., New York, N.Y.
Mackay, A. K. K.	Lenox, Mass.
MacPherson, Dr. George S.	421 Marlborough St., Boston.
Magee, Walter W.	Wieting Block, Syracuse, N.Y. 203 Seymour St., Syracuse, N.Y.
Mairs, George H.	500 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 1 East 51st St., New York, N.Y.
Malone, Hon. James T.	The Criminal Courts Bldg., New York, N.Y. 867 East 137th St., New York, N.Y.
Mandell, George S.	324 Washington St., Boston, Mass. 247 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Manley, Samuel C.	Augusta, Me.
Marble, Milton M.	New Haven High School, New Haven, Conn.
Marquand, Philip	Rye, N.Y.
Marsh, Walter R.	Cathedral School of St. Paul, Garden City, L.I., N.Y.
Martin, Clinton S.	168 Chambers St., New York, N.Y. Ridgewood, N.J.
Martin, William Vance	Address unknown.
Marvin, James M.	Cambridge, Mass.
Maynadier, G. H.	24 Fairfax Hall, Cambridge, Mass. 10 Charles St., Boston, Mass.
McClellan, Edward W.	32 Park Place, New York, N.Y. Red Bank, N.J.
McGehee, Charles C.	Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. 126 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.

McKean, Henry P., Jr.	328 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Pennllyn, Montgomery County, Pa.
Meeker, Henry E.	143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y. 119 East 64th St., New York, N.Y.
Merrill, John D.	Care *Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass.
Merrill, J. Warren	26 Central St., Boston, Mass. 217 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Meteyard, Thomas B.	Scituate, Mass.
Millhiser, Clarence	916 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Mitchell, Dr. Edgar O.	243 Montgomery St., Newburgh, N.Y.
Mitchell, Julian, Jr.	31 Broad St., Charleston, S.C. 173 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.
Monro, William L.	1617 Farmer's Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. 4710 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Moore, Prof. Clifford H.	112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
Morgan, J. P., Jr.	23 Wall St., New York, N.Y. 22 Old Broad St., London, England. 231 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 12 Grosvenor Square, London, England.
Morse, John H.	27 State St., Boston, Mass. North Andover, Mass.
Naumburg, Walter W.	33 Wall St., New York, N.Y. 48 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.
Newell, James M.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. 196 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Niedermann, A. A. W.	548 Scott St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nields, John.	826 Market St., Wilmington, Del. 1019 Market St., Wilmington, Del.
Odell, William R.	1414 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 145 Lincoln Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
Ogden, William B.	Lemon City, Dade County, Fla. 345 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Olmsted, Frank L.	Pine Lodge, Lakewood, N.J.
Oppenheim, Samson D.	299 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 225 West End Ave., New York, N.Y.
O'Sullivan, John J.	South Milford, Mass.

Packard, Henry W.	25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 7 John A. Andrew St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
Painter, George B.	7 East 40th St., New York, N.Y.
Parker, Franklin E.	Care of Mershon, Eddy, Parker Co., Saginaw, Mich. 1911 Center Ave., Bay City, Mich.
Parker, Dr. Wallace A.	460 Main St., Medford, Mass.
Partridge, Lasell E.	Care U.S. Title Guaranty & Indemnity Co., White Plains, N.Y.
Paul, Wesley	Care of A. R. Dunbar, 1201 18th St., Denver, Col. 25 Bannock St., Denver, Col.
Pear, William H.	Boston Provident Association, 32 Charity Bldg., Boston, Mass. 23 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Perkins, Robert F.	35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Perry, Gardner	262 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Dedham, Mass.
Pfeiffer, Emil C.	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
Phelps, George T.	United States Trust Co., Boston, Mass. 16 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.
Phelps, Dr. John S.	76 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Pillsbury, William F.	309 Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 85 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
Potter, Alfred C.	Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass. 55 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.
Prescott, Oliver.	Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass. North Dartmouth, Mass.
Prindle, James D., Jr.	West Somerville, Mass.
Proctor, James H.	85 Water St., Boston, Mass. Ipswich, Mass.
Rantoul, William G.	6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 19 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.
Raymond, Frederick O.	50 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass. 86 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

Reisner, Prof. George A.	Care of Congdon & Co., Cairo, Egypt.
Reuben, Moses I. F.	Address unknown.
Reynolds, Philip M.	19 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 114 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.
Rich, Charles A.	39 Maple St., New Haven, Conn.
Richards, William F.	Colorado Springs National Bank. 1325 North Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Col. Also Newport, N.H.
Richardson, Hoffman	40 State St., Boston, Mass. 27 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Richardson, Dr. Mark W.	State House, Boston, Mass. 796 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Robinson, Albert C.	North Station, Boston, Mass. Reading, Mass.
Ropes, Prof. James H.	13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.
Ruland, Irving	5 Beekman St., New York, N.Y. 155 East 72d St., New York, N.Y.
Russell, Herbert L.	Owego, N.Y.
Salisbury, George B.	52 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 73 East 55th St., New York, N.Y.
Salisbury, Randall	176 Broadway, care of Title Guaranty & Trust Company, New York. N.Y. 104 Hillside Ave., Orange, N.J.
Saltonstall, Philip L.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. (Milton, Mass.) P.O. address, Hyde Park, Mass.
Saunders, Dr. Ambrose C.	441 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge, Mass. 25 Orchard St., Cambridge, Mass.
Saville, Caleb M.	U.S. Canal Commission, Panama.
Schroll, Charles E.	1534 North Water St., Decatur, Ill.
Scott, William S.	44 New St., New York, N.Y.
Sears, Herbert M.	53 State Street, Boston, Mass. 287 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Sears, Joseph H.	436 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 113 East 62d St., New York, N.Y. and Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.

Sears, Philip S.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. Prides Crossing, Mass.
Shapleigh, William C.	Lincoln Bldg., Lockport, N.Y. 55 Waterman St., Lockport, N.Y.
Shattuck, George H.	37 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.
Sheldon, Frank P.	421 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
Shumaker, Rev. Elmer E.	10 Sumner Road, Cambridge, Mass.
Shuman, Sidney E.	Shuman Corner, Boston, Mass. 308 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Siebert, Prof. William H.	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. 182 West Tenth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Sinnott, Rev. Charles P.	Bridgewater, Mass.
Slattery, Charles H.	43 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 520 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.
Sleeper, Prof. Henry D.	Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 101 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.
Smith, James W.	Care Chancery Lane Safe Dep. Co., London, England. 740 Rio San Vio, Venice, Italy.
Snow, Louis F.	Care N.Y. & N.J. Telephone Co., Jersey City, N.J. 218 Walnut St., Montclair, N.J.
Stauffer, William E.	Care Stauffer, Eshleman & Co., New Orleans, La. 147 University Place, New Orleans, La.
Stead, William P.	Union League Club, New York, N.Y.
Stevens, Hermon W.	244 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.
Stevenson, Benjamin C.	56th St. and Central Ave., R.F.D., Malott Park, Indiana.
Stone, Dr. James S.	234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Stone, Wilbur F., Jr.	Box 222, Denver, Col., and 165 43d St., Chicago, Ill. 4354 Forestville Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Storrow, Edward C.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. Readville, Mass.
Strong, Gordon	209 State St., Chicago, Ill. Lake Forest, Ill.

Sturm, Samuel W.	8th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. 2518 North Ingleside, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Surbridge, Randolph C.	Address unknown.
Swain, Harold	165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
Tailer, T. Suffern	27 Pine St., New York, N.Y. 21 West 51st St., New York, N.Y., and Tuxedo Park, N.Y.
Talbot, Thomas	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. North Billerica, Mass.
Taylor, Martin A.	28 State St., Boston, Mass. Haverhill, Mass.
Thayer, Charles M.	State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass. 15 Cedar St., Worcester. Mass.
Thayer, Frank W.	43 Tremont St., Boston. Mass. 24 Aspinwall Road, Dorchester, Mass.
Thayer, William H.	236 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 30 Stearns Road, Brookline, Mass.
Tolman, Albert W.	85 Market St., Portland, Me. 471 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me.
Townsend, Robert E.	National Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass. 3 Plymouth St., Fenway Station, Boston, Mass.
Trafford, Perry D.	80 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 559 Belvidere Ave., Plainfield, N.J.
Trail, Arthur	Frederick, Md.
Turnure, George E.	64 Wall St., New York, N.Y. 115 East 36th St., New York, N.Y.
Van DuZee, Paul	36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
Vorse, Albert W.	Authors' Club, Carnegie Bldg., New York, N.Y.
Wait, Clarence A.	Decatur, Ill.
Walsh, R. V. DeW.	112 State St., Albany, N.Y. 7 South Hawk St., Albany, N.Y.
Ward, Julius E.	White Rock, Me.
Ward, Prof. Robert DeC.	11 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

Wardman, Ervin	Care *New York Press*, New York, N.Y. Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.
Warren, Charles	262 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Dedham, Mass.
Warren, Prof. William H.	1806 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. 5535 Von Versen Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Waterman, George W.	107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Watson, Franklin C.	1 North Market St., Boston, Mass. 116 Sycamore St., Somerville, Mass.
Weaver, Benjamin	19 Broadway, Newport, R.I.
Weld, Bernard C.	131 State St., Boston, Mass. 70 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Weld, Rev. George F.	The Rectory, Hingham, Mass.
Wengren, Elmer L.	First National Bank Bldg., Portland, Me. 738 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Wentworth, George	P.O. Box 143, York Harbor, Me.
Wetmore, Charles D.	3 East 33d St., New York, N.Y. 152 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.
Whipple, Harlan W.	Care Taxi-Service Co., 33d St. and 5th Ave., New York, N.Y. Andover, Mass.
Whitney, James E., Jr.	13 Doane St., Boston, Mass. Newburyport, Mass.
Whitridge, Morris	10 South St., Baltimore, Md. 1203 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.
Wilder, Dr. Raymond S.	8 Davenport St., N. Cambridge, Mass.
Wilson, Rev. John M.	Lexington, Mass.
Winkler, Prof. Max.	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 920 Oakland Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Woodbury, Thornton	Care *New York Sun*, New York. Pelham Manor, New York, N.Y.
Wright, George E.	436 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash. 1227 38th Ave., North Seattle, Wash.
Young, Alexander	Box 7, Station A, Boston, Mass. South Braintree, Mass.